

Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveeng Tooni Patabayaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	2
Maaron Igham Mulin	
Yes Israela	79
Rut	130
Mbounj To Yes Israela	136
Yona	296
Matayu	299
Markus	369
Lukas	410
Yoan	480
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	533
Rom	599
1 Korin	631
2 Korin	663
Galesia	684
Epesus	695
Pilipai	706
Kolosi	714
1 Tesalonika	722
2 Tesalonika	729
1 Timoti	733
2 Timoti	742
Titus	749
Pilemon	753
Hibru	755
Yakobus	780
1 Petrus	788
2 Petrus	798
1 Yoan	804
2 Yoan	812
3 Yoan	813
Jud	815
Syg	818
Bible reading	851

**Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaana
The New Testament and
portions of the Old
Testament in the Tuam
dialect of the Saveeng
language of Papua New
Guinea.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel
long tokples Saveeng
Tuam long Niugini.**

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaana
The New Testament and portions of
the Old Testament in the Tuam
dialect of the Saveeng language of
Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called
the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe
Bible Translators

Web version
© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available
to you under the terms of the Cre-
ative Commons license (Attribution-
No Derivative Works).

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

Your are free to share – to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveen Tau Igheen Ilong Ila

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muuj, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanian gabua naol isov. *

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooja aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooja ivot. *

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooja tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazooja tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboj.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaanja eta aat ivot, lesu ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siija.”

⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

⁸ Gabua ariaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliinj ve aniinj maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoonj.”

¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboj ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboj.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan pa mboj ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazooja. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹⁹ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.”

²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Lesu apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.”

²³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Raha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesu tigham naghon ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata,

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6

ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” *

27 Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.
Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.
Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. *

28 Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesa apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

29 Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sain, aniiñ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonazi timin lemim aniiñ.

30 Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliñ ve ai raua imin lezi aniiñ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliña.

31 Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbon tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. *

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

1 Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

2 Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuuraat tooni naol isov wa. *

3 Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaañ. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

4 Ene sinain tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

5 Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliñ itum soone. Taan nginiña mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone.

6 Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapalum taan.

7 Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *

Uum Eden

8 Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe.

9 Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoon, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

10 Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipalum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan.

11-12 Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tighen ila taan loolo.

13 Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov.

14 Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

15 Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesa ingini ve igham uratoini.

* 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4 * 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 * 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

16-17 Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

18 Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.”

19 Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, lesa ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi.

20 I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani lesa imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

21 Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza.

22 Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *

23 Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!
Tuua, ene yau tuag.
Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.
Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’
Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.”
*

24 Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

25 Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:23: Ila yes Israela alinazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tige ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tige ‘isha’. * 2:24: Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31 * 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2 * 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

1 Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” *

2 Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tisov.

3 Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

4-5 Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatah: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

6 Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. *

7 Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tige tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

8 Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo.

9 Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

10 Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

11 Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja?”

Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanjani tiina kat pale iza tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanjani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale igheen ariiaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliinja, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, o ughita anoonja.

¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tu-atua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana.

¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanjani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” *

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiinja pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoti taan tau yesuru tivot pani na.

²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anjela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz iza pani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. *

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

* **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 * **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 * **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14

3 Saawe ee, Kain igham aniin anoonja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

4 Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni.*

5 Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

6 Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: "Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat?"

7 Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduuna, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariiaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.*

8 Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: "Ulam ituru tala talaghaagh uum loolo." Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat.*

9 Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: "Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?"

Kain iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nakankan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiin to tazig?"

10 Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloon. Tazim sin tooni tau imalin izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau.*

11 Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sin tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanani tane inarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

12 Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniin izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghaagh irau taan naol."

13 Kain iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: "Atuya to sosor tsiau

tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanani kat. Irau nabaado mako.

14 Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat."

15 Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: "Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru." Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaa to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

16 Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaa.

Kain paaghu tooni

17 Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

18 Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

19 Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila.

20 Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.

21 Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

22 Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

23 Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azauna ru ighe:

"Ada yamru Zila, aloon alinag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru.

Aghur talinamim pa saveen tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sinig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

* 4:4: Hib 11:4 * 4:7: Ro 6:12 * 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 * 4:10: Hib 12:24

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77)."

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: "Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli."

²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuuj pa Yoova.

5

Adam paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu.

² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve iwaat zi ighe "tamtamon." *

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set.

⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos.

⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan.

¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel.

¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared.

¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok.

¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela.

²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron igham gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat 'tamtamon' ila tauzi alinjazi tigde: 'Adam'. * **5:22-24:** Hib 11:5

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba.

²⁹ Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniin. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleenj ivot payei pa uraat patanani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa.

³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natna tighita tamtamon natuzlivaᅇa paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozi, ve tivai zi. *

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonaᅇzi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazna, ene Maaron natna. Ve tinazna, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaᅇa. Zeran tawe tileep muuᅇ. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaᅇ pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia.

⁷ Tambaᅇo. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaiᅇ to Noa

⁹ Ene sinaiᅇ to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduᅇa, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoᅇ tooni, i maata ingalᅇgal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe.

¹⁰ Noa natna tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuuᅇ malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waᅇ

¹³ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Ulooᅇ. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta nagham ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez.

¹⁴ Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waᅇ eta. Ughita ai arianaᅇzi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waᅇ pani. Urav motmotin waᅇ loolo imin naol. Ve unᅇal zimir ila waᅇ loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonᅇ ila sov.

¹⁵ Ene eez tau yo aat utaghoni: Malaua to waᅇ, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saᅇavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov saᅇavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saᅇa ve izilam siᅇa, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita).

¹⁶ Ve urau waᅇ ruuma. Eemon urav didiᅇ izala koᅇia sov. Upul

* **6:1-2:** 2Pe 2:4-5 * **6:5:** Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania gha-zoonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siinja, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

¹⁷ Uloonj. Yau naghe naghham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar.

¹⁸ Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariaan tomani ghom, lesu tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazja, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runjaruja, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov.

²¹ Ve uyau aniiñ maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja alep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniiñ.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.*

7

Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumja tol ve azuazja, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo.*

² Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonrau mako na, ugham runjaruja, tamoot ee ve upin ee.

³ Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul.

⁴ Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghham uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina.

⁷ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaja, tisov tilonj tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghmun zi sov, ve tileep poi.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runjaruja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tilonj tila waan loolo itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia pani na.

¹⁰ Tilonj tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹ Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina.

¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru.

¹³ Saawe dudunj tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazja, tilonj tila waan loolo.

¹⁴ Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata

* **6:18:** 1Pe 3:20 * **6:22:** Hib 11:7 * **7:1:** Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

maata titaghton zi gha yesnja tilonj tila waanj loolo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghton Maaron aliinja. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanj.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanj gha izaa ipot.

¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waanj imoghan.

¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov.

²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paanj (8 mita).

²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat.

²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tinghamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez.

²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanj loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi.
*

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waanj loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa leso imaak.

² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot.

³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeenj kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru,

waanj ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba.

⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbonj imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria.

⁶⁻⁷ Mbonj tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghton na, ve imbaanj man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaanj mbuun ee ila.

⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeenj niia poia eta to mariaonj mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonj ila waanj loolo muul.

¹⁰ Noa isaanj le mbonj liim ve ru isov, ra imbaanj mbuun iroov muul ila.

¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra injaanj ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaanj le mbonj liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako.

¹³ Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonji imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waanj gha itiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas.

¹⁴ Indeenj kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonji imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: "Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivana, apul waanj, ve avot ala muuri.

¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamja aleep ila waanj loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul."

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivana tipul waanj, ve tivot tila muuri.

* **7:23:** Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

¹⁹Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enjaena ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

²¹Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighes: "Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati ighen ariaan ila lolozi. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghmu ne mako.

²²Aazne ve ila,
saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve
saawe to mariri,
saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to
nugh ituntun,
ragh ve yavaar, mbon ve mataaz.
Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne
mako.
Pale tighengheen tauvene mon
taghon taghon gha ila."

9

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa

¹Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighes: "Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul.

²Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim.

³Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi."

⁴Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin ighen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa,

sin ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁵Tauvene isaav ighes neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Lesa iyat sin tau i ilin na.

⁶Tauvene neer eta isaav ighes irav tamtamon ite imaat, ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Lesa iyat sin tau i ilin na. Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *

⁷⁻⁸Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighes: "Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan.

⁹Ve aloon. Yau naghes nambu saveen pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

¹⁰Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveen mbuaan tsiau tane inarui zi paam. *

¹¹Yau nambu saveen ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghmu yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako."

¹²⁻¹³Ve Maaron isaav muul ighes: "Talinbuuz tsiau tau ighen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveen tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Murei, isaav ighes yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveen mbuaan tau-

* **9:4:** Mban 15:20 * **9:6:** Igham 20:13 * **9:10:** Gnp 1:28

vene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveen tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natja tol

¹⁸ Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan.

¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata.

²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo.

²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja.

²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazon, iloon tigde naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale inarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia izaa to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natja paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitiin to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

³ Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma.

⁴ Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim.

⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinazi.

⁶ Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan.

⁷ Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapt, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan.

⁹ Ve i neer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’

¹⁰ Nimrot ingin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. *

* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad.

11-12 Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbo-daan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

13-14 Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kap-tor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

15-19 Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Gir-gas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan tim-biriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilon ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana.

20 Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

21 Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

22 Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram.

23 Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas.

24 Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber.

25 Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Pe-leg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

26-29 Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja.

30 Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

31 Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi

enjaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

32 Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

1 Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveen toozi raraate.

2 Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

3 Ra tivasavo zi tige: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raon ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

4 Ra tisaav tige: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

5 Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na.

6 I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe loloz ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako.

7 Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tatoor alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

8 Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

* 11:9: Saveen ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tighe 'Babel.' *
Pasaa, indeej saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor aliñazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov.
*

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiñ to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee (100).

¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela.

¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber.

¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg.

¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu.

¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk.

²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor.

²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera.

²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natña tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinaiñ to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinaiñ to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natña, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot.

²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: "Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani." *

² Yau aat naghām paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghām ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaa to tamtamon tisov.

³ Yes tau ighe tighām poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaa toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patañani payo, ene pale naghur patañani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nugh-mariñ to taan." *

⁴ Yoova isavia saveej tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliñña, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig

* 11:9: Mbanj 2:4+ * 11:30: Gnp 25:21, 29:31 * 12:1: Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8 * 12:3: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8

ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa.

⁵ Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghama taan tane pazi." Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

*Abram izila Isip
(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila.

¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: "Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat.

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: 'Ewe Abram azaawa.' Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi.

¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi."

* 12:7: Mban 7:5

¹⁴ Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: "Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!" Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: "Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinam, tauta naghama naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!"

²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev.

² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini.

³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol.

⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: "Ituru sij eemon. Tauvene lollog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lollog pa koi isap sosozi mako.

⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, leso uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njas. Ve ighe ula pa njas, o yau nala pa tapir."

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone.

¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza.

¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe.

¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisor tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: "Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila.

¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu

tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem."

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispal. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetņa tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetņa leso yesņa tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetņa tiliiv kinik liim tawe.

¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetņa tila tiyau lezi aniiņ, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila.

¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon ņeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ņgar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tityozooz pani na. Ai tawe to ņeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazņa ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesņa zeran tol tawe, lupuuņ toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram ilooņ paesiņ tigham tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besooņa tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesņa tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besooņa tawe, saawe tau tinazņa tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ņgar to ghamuuņ malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mboņ izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba.

¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa

ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite ‘Taan duduunja to yes kinik.’)

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i ņeer to watoonra, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na. * ¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiņ izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighe:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronņa tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamņa tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koiņa na, irau ņgun saņavul, ve ighur ņgun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitooņ tooni. *

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighe: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeņa nila.”

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliņa ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveeņ ariaņa ila i eeza tauvene:

²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ņgiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeņa nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveeņ eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighe loloz pa ghamuuņ lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighe: “Yau ta

* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 * **14:19-20:** Hib 7:4-10

nagham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.”

³ Ve Abram iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipooa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *

⁶ Abram iloon saveen tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta nagham ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau tighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa nagham taan tane imin lem.”

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat

naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?”

⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisoov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako.

¹¹ Ra manbog siriv tilam tighen tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi tighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mbon aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paan (400). *

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koon kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghaagha

* 15:5: Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 * 15:6: Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * 15:13: Igham 1:13-14, 12:40

* 15:14: Igham 12:35

ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi.

*

¹⁸ Mbon tana, Yoova imbu saveen tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar.

² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloon. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugnja tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloon Sarai aliinja ve itaghoni.

³ Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zagheen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa.

⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tighen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai.

⁵ Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!”

* **15:17:** Muun, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen pa gabua eta ve tigha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe itaghton saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveen ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveen pa Abram. Abram imbu saveen eta pa Maaron mako. * **15:18:** Mbanj 7:5 * **16:7:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi injal tigha mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi.

⁶ Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ugha ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe:

⁸ “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ugha ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba.

¹⁰ Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.”

¹¹ Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael. Pa Maaron iloon tanjiiz tsio wa.

¹² Natum tana pale ivalaghlagha imin ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tane,

puughu tauvene: 'Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.'

¹⁴ Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: 'Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.' †

Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *

17

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Laghoon tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduuna mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol."

³ Abram iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

⁴⁻⁵ "Uloon. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarij tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. *

⁶ Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik.

⁷ Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaana muul tomania natumna, timbumna, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveen tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio,

ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *

⁸ Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghama payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio." *

Maaron ighur ngar to ravuun tamamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: "Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghooni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveen mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. *

¹¹⁻¹³ Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimna zitamoot tizi le mbonizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazna tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ "Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane."

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: "Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

¹⁶ Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, leso ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu

† **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibu, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza 'Beer Lai Roi'. * **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 * **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: 'Tamaan tau eeza tiina.' Ve eez 'Abaram' puughu, ene vene: 'Neer tau tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tivot ila tooni'. * **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 * **17:7:** Lu 1:55 * **17:8:** Mban 7:5 * **17:9-10:** Mban 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: 'Garwaat tinazi'.

tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

¹⁷ Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon inin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio izaa tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron iyol aliiņa ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. † Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseença taghon gha ila.

²⁰ Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghām tauvene. Poia tsiau pale izaa tooni, ve naghām paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni.

²¹ Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

²² Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

²³ Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliiņa. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonņa tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazņa tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonņa tooni tisov warozi

paam. Yes tau tinazņa tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep.

² Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozooz. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan.

³ Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonņa tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. *

⁴⁻⁵ Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonņa tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniiņ rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonņa tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliiņam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilon ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoon mberet irau yes tol.”

⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuņa, ve ighuru ila to besoonņa tooni ee. Besoonņa tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini.

⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

* **17:17:** Ro 4:19 † **17:19:** Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Inin’. * **18:3:** Hib 13:2

Abaram iyol aliŋazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikooŋ, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.

¹² Tauvene Sara ilooŋ tige i pale ipoop, ve inŋ ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikooŋ ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenooŋ muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara inŋ, ve isaav ighe i imin kooŋ wa, ve irau ipoop mako?”

¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

¹⁵ Sara ilooŋ Yoova aliŋa, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanŋ mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unŋ.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaaŋ ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tige tipaburigin laghoŋ muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighurzi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom.

¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanŋooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani.

¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.

¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia nŋar tsiau ila tooni, ve

aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomaniania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham nŋar poia ve nŋar duduunŋa, ve saveeŋ tau nambua tomania Abaram na anooŋa ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunŋ nŋar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanŋiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloŋa wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanŋiiz tiina tau izazalam gha naloŋlooŋa ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetŋa ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram.

²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran duduŋazi tomania zeran sasaghati?”

²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran duduŋazi tamoot ru saŋavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran duduŋazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizooŋ tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon nŋar duduunŋa. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran duduŋazi tamoot ru saŋavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon duduŋazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ige ugham tauvene, pale iduduunŋ wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran duduŋazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliŋa tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran duduŋazi irau tamoot ru saŋavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve nŋaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene

* 18:10: Ro 9:9

mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseen saveen tsiau muul.

²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Anela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom.

Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan,

² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa rium, ve agharaat tau-mim, ve amariau. Itina taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.”

³ Eemon Lot isaav ariiaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliina, ve titaghoni tilon tila rium tooni, leso Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin rium to Lot,

⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako.

⁸ Aghita. Natug livana ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghama zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila rium tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!”

Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman.

¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkum. Tauvene titanjan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livanja, rawamja, ve tamtamon tsio tiov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau!”

¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloonja wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to raanja ru tau tigde tivai natlivanja na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tighe pa i igham saveen mogheraan pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve anjela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanja ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivanja ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *

¹⁷ Anjela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anjuaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livu-ugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako

pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako.

¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoonj, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam.

²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatanjan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinjam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako.

²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghamb gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa.

²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.

²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tighen ila, ve tamtamon tiov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siinja we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuja izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8 * **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. * **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 * **19:26:** Lu 17:32

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighen siija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata ingal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako.

³² Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itija tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa taghon gha ila.”

³³ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tighen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa taghon gha ila.”

³⁵ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tighen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi.

³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni.

³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonj tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni.

³ Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivainj.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i li-ivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i li-ivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghams gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag.

⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa neer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunjuunj tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

⁸ Mbonjoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonj tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le roinj tiina igham zi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?”

Rigmon kanan naghham sosor tiina kat. Yau naghham saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

¹² Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmainja ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghmu imin azuwag.

¹³ Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’ ”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoonja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram.

¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.”

¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghham livum le maet silva irau ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigde yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek

ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iu-ule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee.

³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak.

⁴ Naatu tawe mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliinja. *

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanjin. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yeja ninjin ve tintinmai.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghainjin tiina pani.

⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat.

¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatanan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar

* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mban 7:8; Hib 11:11 * **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘injin’. * **21:10:** Ga 4:30

* **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.*

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaa, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, lolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon Agar naatu taniiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanta we, Maaron iloon taniiz tooni wa.

¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh.

²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau ughamu.

²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon.”

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besoonja tooni titai na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani.

²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patajani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon.

²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan.

²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.”

³¹⁻³² Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilstia.

³³ Abaram ingin ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

† 21:31-32: Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.

³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

² Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

³ Tauvene mbon le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig.

⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala.

⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

⁸ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo.

¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu.

¹¹ Eemon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

¹² Mbanjoona tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unguruaa pani mako.” *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

¹⁵ Mbanjoona to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe:

¹⁶ “Ene Yoova tauu aliija ta ilat na. Yo uloon i aliija, ve unguruaa natum

* **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. * **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. * **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21 * **22:16:** Hib 6:13-14

eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveen ariana tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: *

¹⁷ Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat iza tsio, ve naghram paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariana pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloon yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan.’” *

¹⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoon tooni ru, ve yesna tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiin to Naor natna

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloon paesiin tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natna siriv wa.

²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna.

²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natna paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriya Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanan pa azaawa ve itan pani.

³ Itanjan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe:

⁴ “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam somim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan

sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliina tigde: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloon, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako.”

⁷ Abaram iloon saveen toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav ighe:

⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliina ighe:

¹¹ “Tiina tsiau, uloon. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghram payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghram payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

¹² Abaram iloon saveen tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe:

¹³ “Ene poia. Eemon ughur talinam payau. Yau naghe naghul dudunai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliina ighe:

¹⁵ “Tiina tsiau, uloon! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaano paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.”

* 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 * 22:18: Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 23:4: Mban 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

¹⁶ Abaram iloon Epron aliija, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveen tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, tiloon saveen mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi.

¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilon ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

²⁰ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besoonja to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koon.

²⁻³ Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiin gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveen ariiaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itinja talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivanja eta pa natug Isak mako.

⁴ Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imun pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghamb mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghamb natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

⁶ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako.

⁷ Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to taman ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ariiaanja tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan anela tooni imuun payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe.

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imun pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen mbuaan tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.”

⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen ariiaanja pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliija.

¹⁰ Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tain ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivti yaa ta sewe.

¹² Besoonja tana isun ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja.

¹³ Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuun yaa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve

ughe uule itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

¹⁵ I isunſun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva.

¹⁶ Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tain tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam.

¹⁷ Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

¹⁸ Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun.

¹⁹ Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, leso tighun le irau zi.”

²⁰ Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunhun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa.

²¹ Besoonja le saveen mako. Ineenen mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

²² Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka.

²³ Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav gha-zoonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbonj?”

²⁴ Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugja ta Naor gha Milka.

²⁵ Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aninj katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe:

²⁷ “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan

tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduunj.”

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tain ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe.

³¹ Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoonj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.”

³² Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaunj izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliinj ve aninj. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani.

³³ Ra tigharaat aninj ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aninj aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveenj tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram.

³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam.

³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koonj, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama.

³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveenj ariaanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yenja nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghav natuzlivaanja eta pa naatu Isak mako.

38 I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu.

39 Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghams mindai?'

40 I iyol alinag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan anjela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak.'

41 Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

42 "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tain to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiau tane ighur anoonja.

43-44 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

45 "Nasunsoone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'

46 "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi.

47 "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'

"I iyol alinag ighe: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugna ta Naor gha Milka.'

Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima.

48 Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghams ila pa naatu Isak.

49 Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazonja payau gha naloonja. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

50 Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tige: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako.

51 Rebeka ilepleep. Ughams ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinja."

52 Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova.

53 Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

54 Ra tomania zeetja siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?"

55 Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tige: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanavul ma vene, o ala."

56 Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: "Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunai ghau gha laghoon tsiau ighur anoonja wa."

57 Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tige: "Ighe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni."

58 Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, lolom

mindai? Yamru ñeer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?"

I iyol aliñazi ighe: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginngini na, ve yesnja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetnja tau yesnja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi.

⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron izaa to Rebeka tigde:

"Livumai, yo aat umin tamta-mon ndinndin ndinndin tinazi. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiaznja, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi."

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesnja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tain Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev.

⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata izaa le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam.

⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni,

⁶⁵ ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: "Saa ñeer tau ilaagh ilam we?"

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: "Ewe tiina tsiau." Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani.

⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na.

⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura.

² Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua.

³ Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma.

⁴ Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na. *

⁹ Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muunj, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi.

¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema.

¹⁶ Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 * 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5

17 Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na.

18 Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

19 Ene sinaij to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni.

20 Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban.

21 Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloon sunun tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

22 Rebeka iyamaan imin natja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

23 Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve neer olman pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

24 Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogna ru.

25 Neer olman tiini sinjai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

26 Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop.

†

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

27 Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i neer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i neer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon.

28 Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to neer aidaaba

29 Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov.

30 Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sinjai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tige Edom.) ‡

31 Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niiaan muun, ve naghham niam namin neer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

32 Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to neer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

33 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin neer aidaaba.

34 I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to neer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

* 25:18: Gnp 16:12 * 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31

† 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Ijarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ 25:30: Saveen Edom igharau rig pa saveen

Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sinjai’. * 25:34: Hib 12:16

* 25:23: Ro 9:12 * 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu

26

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar (Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi.

² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na.

³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghama taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.

⁴ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghama taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.*

⁵ Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghooni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunaini.”

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar.

⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaata ve tighama azaawa.

⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka.

⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo

azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaata ve aghama azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.”

¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ariiaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaata.”

Nojaan ivot pa yaa tainj

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaenja anonazi tivot irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa tooni.

¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat.

¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi.

¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa tainj tisov tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na.

¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraata to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe.

¹⁸ Ve yaa tainj tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaata ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaata zi na.

¹⁹ Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaa.

²⁰ Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tigha ene yaa

* 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18 * 26:20: Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to nojaan’.

toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. *

Pasaa, tinjoon pa yaa tawe.

²¹ Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besoonja to Isak tipar-zoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †

²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tain tawe, le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡

ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba.

²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghram paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak,

²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighilaal nidge: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nidge itinja tambu saveen ariaanja to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

²⁹ Ve nidge yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako.

Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiij tiina, ve yesja tighanghan.

³¹ Mbon le nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia.

³² Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!”

³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §
Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaanja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiij to neer aidaaba

¹ Olman Isak imin koon wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Yau namin koon wa, ve nakankan pa mateegh tsiau.

³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiij ziigha.

⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolozu pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

† 26:21: Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ 26:22: Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’.

* 26:24: Gnp 12:2 § 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tain to saveen mbuaan’.

5-6 Isak yesuru naatu Esau ti-savsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliija isaut saveen toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniin ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloon tamam isaav pa togham ighe:

7 ‘Esau, ugham aniin ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiin tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’

8 Tauvene natug, uloon alinag, ve utaghon saveen tsiau tane.

9 Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek pagh-paaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat.

10 Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsio le isov, o imaat.”

11 Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliija ighe: “Tinan, alinam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako.

12 Ighe taman itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghama mogheraan pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau mako, ve ighur patajani izaa tsiau.”

13 Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloon alinag tane, ve utaghooni. Ighe i ighur patajani izaa tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patajani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

14 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoon sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na.

15 Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiija poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau ighen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesa inonogh ghi pani.

16 Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam.

17 Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to

Yakop.

18 Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Taman, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

19 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniin ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghama nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau.”

20 Isak iloon saveen tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeen gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeeja.”

21 Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

22 Tauvene Yakop ila igharau, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinam imin Yakop aliija. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.”

23-24 Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

25 Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun.

26 Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.”

27 Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau ighen ila nonoghiija tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop ighe: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi, imin su tau poia to Maaron ighen pani na!”

* 27:27: Hib 11:20

28 Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.
Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

29 Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.
Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.
Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio,
ve tinam natnja tiput aghezi payo.
Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveen patañani izaas tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeen patañani.
Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaas tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaas toozi paam.” *

Esau itañ rarai taama ighes ipaloti paam

30 Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot.

31 I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighes: “Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau.”

32 Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni ighes: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliinja ighes: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

33 Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighes: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron izaas tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tawe aat ighes tooni.”

34 Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighes: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau paam!”

35 Eemon Isak isaav pani ighes: “Wai, palotiñ tau naghe naghams payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

36 Tauvene Esau isaav ighes: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduñ kat! *

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiñ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighes: “Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiñ eta payau mako?” *

37 Isak iyol aliinja ighes: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiñ ve vaen anonazi katini tivot pani, lesa ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighes muul to naghams payo ne mako.”

38 Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighes: “Tamañ mindai? Palotiñ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliinja tiina. *

39 Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighes:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale ighes malau pa taan ngoreenja,
ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

40 Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.
Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,
ve irau ingin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

41 Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiñ tooni, tauta taama ighuru izaas to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighes: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat.

* 27:29: Gnp 25:23 * 27:36: Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * 27:36: Gnp 25:29-34 * 27:38: Hib 12:17

Monjiin tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi.

⁴³ Tauvene uloon alinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we.

⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o.

⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat ghana. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, ra aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat.

² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbumbetuel, o uvai waghambetuel, o uvai waghambetuel Laban natliva eta.

³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muunj izaa to Abaram na, aat izaa tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbumbetuel le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau

Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloonj tigde Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesu ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia,

⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako.

⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natna.

Yakop vivuunj tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Berseba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran.

¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbonj izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi ighen.

¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbumbetuel, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ughen pani ne, ene yau aat naghambetuel payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarinj to taan. *

¹⁵ Uloonj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghambetuel ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghambetuel saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane anoonja ivot payo.”

* 28:3: Gnp 12:2 * 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8 * 28:12: Yo 1:51 * 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18

16 Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.”

17 Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaan! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

18 Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreen izala paavo.

19 I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. * Muun, nugh tana eeza Lus.

20-21 Ra Yakop imbu saveen ariaan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniin toman nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani.

22 Maet tau napayooze ne, pale ito-toi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

1 Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na.

2 Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tain ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tain tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaana.

3 Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaana tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa

ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

4 Yakop injarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

5 Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

6 Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

7 Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

8 Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

9 Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon injinjin zi.

10 Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaana ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun.

11 Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itan aliina tiina.

12 Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tina Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

13 Laban iloon waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban iloon.

* 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

14 Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sin eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

15 Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazona payau. Ughe naghamsaa gabua imin lem atuya?”

16 Laban natlivaŋa ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael.

17 Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat.

18 Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghamsaa uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

19 Laban iyol aliina ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghamsaa Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghamsaa payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughamsaa uraat.”

20 Yakop ighamsaa uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat.

21 Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughamsaa livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

22 Tauvene Laban ighamsaa marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain.

23 Eemon mbon tana, i ighamsaa karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

24 Ve ighamsaa besona tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, leso ibesbees pani.

25 Mbonoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughamsaa ngar tane payau pasaa?”

Yau naghamsaa uraat payo leso navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

26 Laban iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako.

27 Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughamsaa uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

28 Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vain tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

29 Ve ighur besona tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, leso ibesbees pani.

30 Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve ighamsaa uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natŋa

31 Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *

32 Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patani tsiau, tauta ighamsaa leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. *

33 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloon taniiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta ighamsaa leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

34 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natŋa zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21 * 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ilona’. ‡ 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’.

35 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

1 Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

2 Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate vavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

3 Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

4 Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

5 Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee.

6 Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan.*

7 Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru.

8 Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve nparav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

9 Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheen ite.

10-11 Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

12 Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru.

13 Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

14 Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tigde ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, lesu tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

15 Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.”

16 Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

17 Maaron iloon sunuun to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim.

18 Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar.*

19 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee.

20 Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve

§ 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. * 30:6: Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’.

† 30:8: Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘nparav ariaan’. ‡ 30:10-11: Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’.

§ 30:13: Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’. * 30:18: Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’.

† 30:20: Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’.

ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

²¹ Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloonj sunuunj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov!

²⁴ Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau.

²⁶ Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghama payo na, tauta naghola zi ilat tsio wa.”

²⁷ Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron iza tsiau ve leg gabua naol.

²⁸ Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazonja payau. Lolom ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

²⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol.

³⁰ Muun, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau iza tsio. Pale neez o naghama uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

³¹⁻³² Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghama lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo irau ughama leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghama sipsip natja gababuai, ve mekmek galgaliinj tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliinjag tane, o naleep ve nanjin ngai tsio muul.

³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ughama payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliinj mako, ma sipsip eta tau gababuai mako tilaghlaagh tomanja ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

³⁴ Laban iloonj saveenj to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliinjama.”

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveenj toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila ighama mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuunja na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliinj na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gababuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natja, leso tinjin zi.

³⁶ Toman natja tighama ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbonj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tinjin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve injin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop ighama ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuunj pisisoonja.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilama pa ghunuunj yaa, tighita ai soaanj butbutuunj tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuunj ve galgaliinj.

⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam.

‡ 30:24: Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighama ite paam’.

Saawe tau zitamoot tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na.

⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon.

⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigde Laban natna tisavsaav tigde: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to tamaan timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to tamaan mon.”

² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighi: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamna ve timbumna, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighi tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i ingingin ngai pani na.

⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighi: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham

karom payau, ve itortoor aliina pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighi: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighi: ‘Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon.

⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg.

¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tigde tipiraak, yau naghien ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹¹ Ra anela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighi: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliina naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

¹² “I isaav payau muul ighi: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹³ ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariana payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam ighien pani na.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: “Tama-mai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako.

¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natna. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako.

¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliina tau i isavia payo na.”

* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

17-18 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauna tomania natna tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesna tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

19 Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni.

20 Yakop ipaesia burigiin toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila.

21 Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paana ite, ve tilaagh tinari taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

22 Mbon ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

23 Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesna tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza.

24 Eemon mbon tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igha: "Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

25 Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zineera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam.

26 Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop igha: "Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguaz natug livana tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamham pa yes zilivaa to koiazna.

27-28 Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaan payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanan nigham ghanghaniin toman

narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livana tomania tibugna nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduun mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauna!

29 Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payau igha: "Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi Yakop sov." Tauta tambaano, aat ula.

30 Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginjin ruum tsiau ne?"

31 Yakop iyol Laban alina igha: "Yau naroi naghe yo aat ungurunt natum livana payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaan.

32 Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav igha yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav igha undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu."

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. *

33 Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilon ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besona zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilon ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

34 Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilon ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael lolo na, le mako.

35 Ra Rael isaav pa taama igha: "O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa,

* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban igha: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghama saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau?”

³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav igha undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot gha-zoonja ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tigiabiiz saveen toit.

³⁸ “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvene: Igha gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli.

⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yaunja igham ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghena matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghama natum livanja ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinjam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol alinja igha: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livanja. Ve yes geegeu

tane, ene yau tibugja. Natug livanja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaano, timin lem wa.

⁴⁴ Tauvene aazne, yau nage tambu saveen ariiaan, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesa tapariaan saveen mbuaan toit ve mataan ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop ighama maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toozi.

⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni igha tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tighama ghanghaniin igharau maet ndoun tawe zige.

⁴⁷ Maet ndoun tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi igha Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav igha: “Aazne, maet ndoun tane ighena ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndoun tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa.* Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tau pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav igha yo ureu saveen mbuaan toit, ve ughama sosor pa natug livanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul igha: “Ughita maet ndoun ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tighena ila sosoon ne.

⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Lesa mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndoun tane, ve

* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

yau nalat navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako.

⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipari-aañ saveen mbuaañ toozi tawe.

⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mboñ.

⁵⁵ Mboñoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaña ve timña nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le aña siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lep-oogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaañ tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom.

⁴ I isaav ariaañ pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam.

⁵ I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaañ ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta

nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I toman-ia tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tigde tighit ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le roin tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru.

⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

⁹ Ra Yakop isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Uloon. Muun, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia.

¹⁰ Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muun, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghoon saveen mbuaañ tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako.

¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat.

¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *

¹³ Yakop isun le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mboñ. Mboñoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun zi tila pa toogha Esau.

¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzña. Makau upin ta-

* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

moot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuun. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaan na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’

¹⁸ Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliinja ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.’ ”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani.

²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’ ” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghama gabua naol tane imuun ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.”

²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbon.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mbon eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zazagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite.

* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” * **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. * **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

²³⁻²⁴ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau.

²⁵ Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaanja imazugh.

²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj iza tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

²⁸ Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” * *

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj iza to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹ Aaz iza peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh.

³² Puughu tane, ta muun ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natña to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru.

² Ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzña timuun, ve Lea tomania natña titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat.

³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan.

⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzña. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamña alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugña. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzña tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau.

⁷ Ve Lea tomania natña tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghham zi payo, lesa ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio igheen pa taum.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghham zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho.

¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghham zi payo na. Pa Maaron

igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe.

¹² Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itinja tala.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.”

¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni ighe: “Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamña alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, alinjam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem.

¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinndin ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. * **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, leso irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Tamañ, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamña agharaat saveen gha leso navaii.”

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayaņa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natña zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isañan zi.

⁶ I isañan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen.

⁷ Yakop natña tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigha Sekem igham mayaņa tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itañ pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug?”

⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa.

¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itaña tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.”

¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livña tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghampayam.

¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma iza, yau pale naghampayam. Eemon ayok payau to naghamu imin azuwag.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop natña atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaņa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigha:

¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaņa payei.

¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveen tsiam,

¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itaña tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigha ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeņa. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tiloon aliña.

²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigha:

²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigha itaña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itaña irau tavavai ghiit.

²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tigha tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itaña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

²³ Igha tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim

asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?”

²⁴ Yes to nughei tiloon saveen to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbon imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tina soone. Ra Yakop natja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livja na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar.

²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveen marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzja paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.”

³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta neer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot

tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiija tsiam popoia.

³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patajani igham ghau, i iloon surjuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talinjazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem.

⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako.

⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel.

⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde “Ai to tanjiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

* **35:1:** Gnp 28:11-17 * **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28

11 Ve Maaron iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio.

12 Taan tane, muun nambu saveen tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” *

13 Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala.

14 Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, lesa imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilin vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonrau, ve ilin ngoreen izala paavo paam.

15 Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

16 Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaan tooni ipatanjan kat.

17 Saawe tau yavyavuun tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.”

18 Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyav-aghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

19 Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)

20 Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

21 Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

22 Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tighen.

* 35:12: Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * 35:18: Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.

* 35:22: Gnp 49:4 * 35:27: Gnp 13:18

Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloon vaaru paam. *

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

23 Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.

24 Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

25 Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.

26 Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

27 Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muun Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

28-29 Isak ilepleep le imin koon kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinidin ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau paaghu tooni

1 Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

2 Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi.

3 Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot livu.

4 Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

5 Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan.

6 Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azauna, natja, ve tamtamon tooni

tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop.

⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza.

¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enjaena, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natja, ene: Alban, Manaas, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta ingingin donki to taama izi nugh nginaana, ve indeen yaa tununu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tingin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muun, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tingin taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana.

³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesja yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi.

³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka.

³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates.

³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia.

³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa

eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muun taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na.

² Ene sinain to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesja tooghja siriv tau Yakop azauna zazagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tinginngin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiina malau ee tau ngereeta paghuuna kat.

⁴ Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuun tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mbon ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuun tooni pa tooghja ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

⁸ Yosep tooghja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene

saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. *

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghja ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghja tiloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamja, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghja atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghja tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghja tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Toghamja tinginngin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamja ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natja tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghja.

¹⁵ I ilaghlaagh ila le neer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

¹⁷ Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila

* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

wa. Eemon naloon tigha tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghna ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghna matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat.

¹⁹ Tighe: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we!

²⁰ Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tain eta. Igha tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoonja mindai?”

²¹ Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov.

²² Taumim alin sin pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tain tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghna. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³ Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuum nonoghiina tooni malau tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi.

²⁴ Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tain tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako.

²⁵ Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniin aniin. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigha tizila Isip pa raukoliin. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina.

²⁶ Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghna ve tazna ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjoosa, pale iuul ghiit mindai?”

²⁷ Tigholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talin sin pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sin eemon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliin na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghna tiyauu izaa pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesna tizila pa Isip. *

²⁹⁻³⁰ Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tain tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanan kat. Tauvene irangit nonoghiina tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazna ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?”

³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tighama nonoghiina to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sin to mekmek.

³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tama-mai, yei nindeen nonoghiina tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiina tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiina tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipatanan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangit nonoghiina tooni, ve imon pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau.

³⁵ Natna ve natliva tison tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloon zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghi nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

¹ Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomanja neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira.

* 37:28: Mban 7:9

2-3 Ileep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er.

⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan.

⁵ Yesuru tileleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tileleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar.

⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuun toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamalin izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov.

¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usaan natug Sela le imin olman irau vain, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghna ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ileleep le saawe tooni to moniin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tighe tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu

Sela mako. I iloon tighe raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoon yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to moniin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isaan raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliiina ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliiina ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliiina ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni.

¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to moniin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaan ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako.

²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muun

ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauņa siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaņo paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniņ, pale tamtamon tiņiņ pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeņa mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaaņ ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!”

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to ņeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghām natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanaan pataņani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogņa ru tileep ila aapo

²⁸ I ipoop bogboogņa tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar siņsiņai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene ņeer aidaaba tane.”

²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuuņ izi. Tauvene livaa tau

ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugiriņ etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. *

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar siņsiņai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin be-soonņa sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tiņgin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin ņginiņ pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ņgai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to iņgin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniiņ tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar iņgini.

Yosep iyooz ariaaņ pa tovaan

Yosep, i ņeer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

⁸ Eemon Yosep ilooņa mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako.

⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i iņgalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe

* 38:29; Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

nataghon aliŋam ve naghām nŋar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghām sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”

¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa ino-knok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tigheen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilonj ila ruum loolo ighe ighām uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako.

¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh naruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiija tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. *

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiija tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag ighām Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i ighām mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiija tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiija to Yosep, ve isanjan azaawa Potipar ilam.

¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i ighām mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau.

¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiija tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.

¹⁹ Ene nŋar tau besoonja tsio tawe ighām payau.”

Potipar iloonj saveenj tooni, le aate yavyav kat.

²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoroor kinik aliija na, tizeev zi tilonj tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na loolo poia pa Yosep.

²² Ve ighuru to ingin zeetŋa siriv tau yesŋa tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighāmgham pooz pani.

²³ Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *

40

Yosep ivotia vivuunj ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tighām sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet.

²⁻³ Yesuru tighām kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tingin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam.

⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuunj to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

⁶ Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi pataŋani.

⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim pataŋani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliija tighe: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuunj tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuunj puughu. Poia.

* **39:12:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22 * **39:23:** Mbo 1:3

Apaesia vivuunj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuunj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog.

¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irunj gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul.

¹¹ Ra naghama siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol.

¹³ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unjin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muun ughamghamu na.

¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve navot paam.

¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuunj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau naloj nalam ruum to yavyavuunj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloonj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuunj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuunj ee. Vivuunj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon.

¹⁷ Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol.

¹⁹ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tison patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveenj to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tison tilam tilup zi pa ghanhajiinj. Ra imbaanj pa uraata tau injin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi,

²¹ ve ighur neer tau injin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muun ighamghamu.

²² Eemon iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunj pa Yosep saveenj tooni.

²³ Eemon neer tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunj tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi.

⁴ Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunj ite. Ighita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj

anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

⁶ Malau mako ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

⁷ Ra yagonj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuunj tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaanj ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuunj tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vivuunj tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee.

¹⁰ Muunj, yeiru besoonja tsio tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj tau daaba to yes zaaba injini na.

¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbonj ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuunj tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

¹² Saawe tana, njeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunj tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei.

¹³ Le saveenj tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik iloonj saveenj tane, ve imbaanj uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik.

¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuunj ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesi ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloonj vivuunj to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia pughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuunj tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige,

¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako.

²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na.

²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muunj. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuunj tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi.

²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

²⁴ Yagonj anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuunj ru tane, le nigham ngar naol. Tauta nambaanj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuunj tsiau ru

tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

²⁵ Yosep iloonj vivuunj ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuunj tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot.

²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaa to ndaman liim ve ru.

²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagonj anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitoool tiina pale ivot.

²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ “Ulooj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiij.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitoool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitoool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na.

³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip.

³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiij siriv to injin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiij imin ngun limliimnja, mako tighurghur ngun enaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aniiij.

³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat

tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiij, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghania.

³⁶ Leso aniiij tawe igheen ve isaanj pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitoool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitoool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani.

³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj neer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua imin yo ne mako.

⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloonj alinjam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Neer ite paam injin ghom mako.” *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan isov to Isip.”

⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiiija pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luaa.

⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuunj pani, ve tiboboob tige: “Alooj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene lesa eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tige i ighur Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan isov to Isip wa.

⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham

* 41:40: Mbanj 7:10

gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham njeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i njeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiñ tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniiñ tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiñ tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniiñ to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiñ ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiñ katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natña ru, ra pitool tiina ivot.

⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patañani tsiiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiiau wa.”

⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patañani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiiau.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiñ. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniiñ. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve

saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip.

⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghña tizila Isip pa gholiñ lezi aniiñ

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigde aniiñ ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natña ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?”

² Yau naloon tigde aniiñ igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniiñ. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghña sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip.

⁴ Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benjamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesña tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha.

⁵ Tauvene Yakop natña tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiñ lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiñ pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiñ lezi aniiñ na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghña tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

⁷ Yosep ighita tooghña, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i njeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene

* ^{41:45-46}: Lu 3:23 * ^{41:57}: Yo 6:35, 51 * ^{42:2}: Mban 7:12

isaav ariiaan pazi imin n̄aroon̄ zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniin̄.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal toogh̄a. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako.

⁹ I maata ingal vivuun̄ tooni tau muun̄ ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to pade-waan̄! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh̄ ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa n̄gar tauvena mako. Yei besoon̄a tsio, nilam pa gholiin̄ lemai aniin̄ mon.

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan̄ mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh̄ ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliina tige: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan nat̄a. Muun̄, yei san̄avul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen̄ tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan̄! Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan̄ payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene:

¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau.

¹⁶ Tauvene ambaan̄ tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon̄ ala ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve aleep ve asaan̄ zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh̄: Saveen̄ tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igh̄e tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariiaan̄ payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan̄!”

¹⁷ I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon̄ tila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve tileep irau mbon̄ tol.

¹⁸ Mbon̄ tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon̄ n̄gar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi.

¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniin̄, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmim̄a tau tilepleep toman pitoool we.

²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yam̄a amuul alam. Leso nawatagh̄ naghe saveen̄ tsiam onoon, ve irau amaat mako.”

Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve tiyok pani.

²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tige: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun̄ tagham pa taziin̄, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patajan̄i pani, i itan̄ rarai ghiit ighe loloon̄ isaghatini. Eemon iit taloon̄a mako. Tauta aazne, patajan̄i in̄arui ghiit.”

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin̄ sov. Eemon yam aloon̄ ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sin̄ tooni atuya izaa toit.”

²³ Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen̄, ve ilon̄loon̄ zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh̄ alin̄azi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila n̄eer ite tau itortoor saveen̄ ila yes alin̄azi.

²⁴ I iloon̄ zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itan̄. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itan̄. Itan̄ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besoon̄a tooni ighe tinonogh̄ aniin̄ ila toogh̄a nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes en̄aen̄a maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniin̄

imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliinja.

²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghja tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaunj toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigha timuul tila pa Kanaan.

²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mbonj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoonj. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloonj aliinja, le tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tigha: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

Yosep tooghja timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na.

³⁰ Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginjin taan to Isip we, i neer poia mako. I isavia saveenj ariaanja imin naroonj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi.

³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Yei zeran to saveenj onoon.

³² Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muunj, yei sajavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul neer tsiam tau ileep ila room to yavyavuunj loolo ne ivot, ve

imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araukol.’”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigha tilinj aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enjaenja tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugja ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benjamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, uloonj. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benjamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugja ru timaat timin atuya.”

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koonj ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

43

Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan.

² Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ.

³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, neer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaanj payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeja nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako.

⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benjamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ.

⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ari-aan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeja nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

⁶ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanani tiina kat payau!”

⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Neer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei niyol ghasoniin tooni. Ve ngar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Taman, uyokia neer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeja nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniin. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumja, ve yei paam.

⁹ Yau nambu saveen ariaana tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveen mako, kanan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamja ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaun tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoonja popoia, tok suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate.

¹² Ve agham maet tsiam munjaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munjaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul.

¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamja aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe.

¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale igham neer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamja amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munjaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesja Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniin. Leso yeja nighan pa zegmatuugh.”

¹⁷ Tauvene besoonja tawe itaghon Yosep aliina, ve igham Yosep tooghja ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonja tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonja tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde:

²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniin. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livu-ugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munjaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniin pani.”

²³ Eemon besoonja tawe iyol aliinazi ighe: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniin pani na,

ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamṅa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat inṅooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesṅa tisavsaav le isov, ra besoonṅa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tilonṅ tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donṅki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesṅa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanṅan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghṅa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muunṅ apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliṅṅa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tamamai tau besoonṅa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru.

²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muunṅ asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tsio.”

³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kananṅ itanṅ ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilonṅ ila ruum loolo ite ve itanṅ.

³¹ Itanṅ le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaanṅ tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonṅa gha tigham aniṅṅ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniṅṅ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghṅa ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesṅa tighanghan na, aniṅṅ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniṅṅ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonṅa tighur Yosep tooghṅa ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazṅa tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuunṅ, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghṅa ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi.

³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniṅṅ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonṅa tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghṅa ve taazi. Eemon aniṅṅ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghṅa toozi. Tingal aniṅṅ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghṅa ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghṅa ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonṅa tooni tau inṅin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniṅṅ izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamon enaenṅa maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi.

² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonṅa tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliṅṅa.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonṅa to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghṅa ve taazi tomania donṅki toozi gha timuul tila.

⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonṅa tooni tau inṅin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi nṅar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa nṅar saghati?’

⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Nṅar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!”

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoonṅa tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghṅa ve taazi ila, le iza toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliṅṅa pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!

⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale niim silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa?

⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaata, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes enaenja tisor nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itii zi.

¹² I itii to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo.

¹³ Tooghja tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiinja toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazja tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaanja paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliinja ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov

aat nimin besoonja payo, yeja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

¹⁹ “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaata wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’

²¹ Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaata.’

²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

²⁴ “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isov tana pani.

²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta.

²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba

tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unḡuruuta, ene aat nileep.’

²⁷ “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugḡa ru mon.

²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako.

²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin koonj ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliiḡa, tauta ene.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koonj ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale namin puughu pa mateegh tooni.

³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveenḡ ariiaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghamu imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghamu imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveenḡ tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghḡa siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghani niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo.

³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to tamanḡ mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako.”

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghḡa ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveenḡ tane, le Yosep irau ipariaanḡ tauu pa taniiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliiḡa tiina pa

yes uraata tooni tau yesḡa tiyozyooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghḡa ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. *

² I itanḡ toman aliiḡa tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonḡa ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghḡa ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamanḡ ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliiḡa mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharauu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muunḡ yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliinḡ. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip.

⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatanan ve avasuku saveenḡ pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham nḡar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaanḡ ghau namuunḡ payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁶ Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiinḡ aniiḡ mako, ve taitainḡ mako paam.

⁷ “Maaron imbaanḡ ghau namuunḡ payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseengḡa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁸ Tauvene yam ambaanḡ ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaanḡ ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanḡin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamanḡ, ve asavia aliiḡa pani aghe:

* 45:1: Mbanḡ 7:13 * 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

'Natum Yosep aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yamja natumja ve timbumja, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyauj tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa aniin. Tauvene yamja tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.' "

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne.

¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: 'Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.' Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau."

¹⁴ I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan.

¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghja tISOV, ve yesja titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesja uraata tooni tiloog tIGHE tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Usaav pa tazim ve toghamja to tipadid anin izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan.

¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja, ve yesja timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi anin popoia katini.

¹⁹ Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tizaa, ve timuul tilam.

²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane."

²¹ Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliinja le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam.

²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiinja paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiinja paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinndin tol (300).

²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania anin maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghja ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov."

²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan.

²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tIGHE: "Tamamai, uloog! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve injin taan isov to Isip."

Yakop iloog saveen toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako.

²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliinja pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesa tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!"

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham

* 45:9: Mbanj 7:14

watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe.

²Mbon tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

³⁻⁴Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve nagh am paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat nagh am gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *

⁵⁻⁷Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivaŋa tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ŋgai ve saveeŋ mariŋ toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiinj to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹²Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. * Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sajavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸Tamtamon sajavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooŋa tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

¹⁹Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja, ene: Yosep gha Benjamin.

²⁰Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzja ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ŋeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹Benjamin natja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²²Tamtamon sajavul ve paan (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja ve timbuzja.

²³Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴Ve Naptali natja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooŋa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

²⁶Tauvene Yakop natja ve timja tau yesja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaŋa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako.

²⁷Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natja, ve timja, tomania Yosep ve natja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sajavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tivot Isip

²⁸Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaan naatu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varuzi

* 46:3-4: Gnp 12:2, 50:1

* 46:5-7: Mban 7:15

* 46:12: Gnp 38:7-10

* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mban

pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa.

²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaa ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itañ pani le malau.

³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghña ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesña tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Tamañ, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.’

³² Yes zeran to nginiin ngai. Tauvene tiyauur ngai tomania saveen mariñ toozi, ve tilam.’

³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloon. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiin ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiin ngai imin timbumainja.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

47

Yakop tomania natña liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, tamañ, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveen mariñ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghram tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.”

² Ra igham tooghña liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiin ngai imin timbumainja.

⁴ Pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliin irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

⁵ Kinik iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom.

⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau ighen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam.”

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni.

⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee sanjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugña mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeen ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila.

¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghña, ve taazi, tomania azuwazña ve natuzña itaghon kinik aliinja. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Ram-ses.

¹² Ve i tauu ingin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi aniin, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaenja.

Pitoon ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitoon ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniin rigta ighen muul mako.

14 Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiinj lezi aniiñ, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik.

15 Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaan maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tigde: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniiñ sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

16 Yosep iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniiñ.”

17 Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniiñ, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

18 Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O tiina tsiei, patañani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitoool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei.

19 Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitoool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniiñ to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiñ zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

20-21 Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitoool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besoonja pani.

22 Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi.

Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu ni-ima.

23-24 Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besoonja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniiñ uuve to vazoghiñ. Murei, isaav ighe aniiñ anoonja ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiñ.”

25 Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve nibeep pani toman lolomai poia.”

26 Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiñ, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniiñ isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

27 Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat.

28 Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147).

29-30 Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugña tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo

aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon alinag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon alinam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaan ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. *

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase gha Epraim

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tige: “Tamam imoroon.” Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila tige tighita taama Yakop.

² Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tige: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipariaan ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon,

³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ” *

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Natumja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugja duduun na.

⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi.

⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le naghara nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaati izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi.

¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghithom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan.

¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima njas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima njas.

¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala neer muria daaba, ve niima njas izala neer olman daaba.

¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngalghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

* 47:31: Hib 11:21 * 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14 * 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19 * 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, ve
 ilam aazne, yo unginjin ghau,
 ve matam payau. *

16 Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham
 mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau
 ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunjuun tsiau injarui ghom
 naghe ughur poia tsio iza to
 geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin
 naol izi taan,
 ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug
 Abaram ezamai iseenja
 taghon taghon gha ila.”

17 Yosep ighita taama ighur ni-
 ima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim
 daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit
 taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve
 ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase
 daaba.

18 Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman,
 ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila
 neer olman daaba, o poia.”

19 Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliinja
 mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar
 tau yau naghmu ne, nakankan
 pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum
 Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa
 timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam.
 Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa,
 paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval
 tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila
 tooni.”

20 Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop
 ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep
 natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei,
 isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia
 to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene
 pale tiwaat ezamim tige: ‘Maaron
 pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin
 igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’”
 Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv
 toogha Manase. *

21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron
 iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa
 Yosep muul ighe: “Uloon. Saawe
 tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa.
 Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani
 gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham

amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve
 tamamimja.

22 Ve uloon. Muun, yau naghm
 paneegh tomania mbuzaagh tsiau,
 ve yena yes Amora niparav le naliiv
 zi. Tauta naghm nugh mbua Sekem
 imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv
 toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau
 aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve
 taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa
 toghamja.”

49

*Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale
 ivot pa natja*

1 Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le
 isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav
 pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso
 navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot
 payam.

2 Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel
 ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve
 aloon saveen tsiau.

3 Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig
 ighengheen, yau napoop ghom
 imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza to tsio, ve ezam
 ve tapirim iliiv tazimja.

4 Eemon yo irau ungin taum
 mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot
 toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve
 upamayanin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve
 umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuun pa
 tazimja muul mako. *

5 Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi
 raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuun tamta-
 mon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi.
 *

6 Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako,
 ve lolog pa lupuun tomani zi
 mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve
 tiravrav sorokin tamtamon
 timatmaat.

- Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.
- 7 Maaron tauu pale ighur patanani inarui zi.
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz toozi sosozi.
- 8 Yuda, toghamna ve tazimna pale tipait ezam.
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamna luazi.
Tauvene toghamna ve tazimna pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.
- 9 Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *
- 10 Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *
- 11-12 Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniin ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- 13 Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila.
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- 14-15 Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.
- Eemon i igheen sorok ila bod-bodaan to nakaral tau aniin igheen ila.
Pale tighita tigde taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patanani.
- 16-17 Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patanani to tamtamon.
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazna imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaan.
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavona, itap izi taan.
- 18 O Yoova, yau nasanaan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiazna pale tilam tigde tireu zi.
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,
ve tipopoop natuzna tau paghunaazi kat.
- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa, ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsir,
ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. *
- 23 Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tigde tivaneghi gha imaat.
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiin to yes Israela,

* 49:9: Syg 5:5 * 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

* 49:22: Mbo 1:3

ve imin niazi ariaaṅa to yonḡaan.
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa
paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh
rekrekia.

²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul
ghom.

Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronṅa Tisov na, pale ighur
poia tooni iza a tsio tomania
paaghu tsio,

ve igham uman to sambam izi
payam,

ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza a
payam paam.

Ve ighur poia tooni iza a to zilivaa
tsiam, les o tipoop natmimṅa
katini.

²⁶ Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron
ighuru iza a tsiau, ene tiina kat.

Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyoos
irau saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muṅ iza a to
tibugṅa.

Poia tauvene pale iza a to Yosep
tomania paaghu tooni, ve
ipabood zi imin moghar
ndamoonda izala dabazi.

Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghṅa.

²⁷ Benyamin, i imin ṅgavuun sagsag
tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mbonḡoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan
gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua
tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa
zeetṅa.”

²⁸ Ene yes Israela rumei toozi
saṅavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi
Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to
Maaron iza a toozi. Ve saveeṅ tau i
isavia pa natṅa, ene: iduduṅ pa yes
eṅaeṅa.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron
iza a to natṅa le isov, ra aavo iyaryaṅ
pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham
tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri
waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe
tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau
nala, ve aghur ghau nalon nala maet
puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela.

* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

Les o nagheen tomania tamanṅ ve
tibug. Maet puura tawe, muṅ tibug
Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ṅeer
to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh
Mamre ta Kanaan we.*

³¹ Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur
Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak
yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilonṅ tila. Ve
yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilonṅ ila
paam.

³² Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram
igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe
aghur ghau nalon nala nagheen ta
sewe paam.”

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveeṅ izi to
natṅa le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia
to ghenoonṅ, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

¹ Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat,
ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itaṅ.

²⁻³ Itaṅ le isov, ra isaav pa yes
besoonṅa tooni tau tighamgham
uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha
tigharaat taama paata. Les o isaghat
rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene
yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata
itaghon gabuazi, le irau mbonṅ tamoot
ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi
saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa
paam titanṅ pa olman Yakop, ve tileep
ila monṅiṅ le irau mbonṅ tamoot tol
saṅavul (70).

⁴ Tilepleep le saawe to monṅiṅ isov,
ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinṅin
kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe
lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve
ala asavia aliṅag pa kinik tauvene:

⁵ Saawe tau tamanṅ ileep maata
yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu
saveeṅ ariaaṅa pani ila Maaron
maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat,
yau aat naghām paata ila taan
Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonṅ ila maet
puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe.
Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau
iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamanṅ
paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o
namuul nalam.”

⁶ Kinik iloonḡ ḡhasoniinḡ tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itagħon saveenḡ mbuaanḡ tsio tau ugham pani na.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghḡa, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tighē tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinḡinḡin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesḡa tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghḡa ve taazi tipul azuazḡa tomania natuzḡa ve ḡgai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanḡa ite. Ra tipaburigin tanḡiiz muul pa Yakop, ve titanḡanḡ tauvene le irau mbonḡ liim ve ru. Titanḡa tiina kat.

¹¹ Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonḡ tanḡiiz toozi, ve tighē: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isagħat tiina kat, tauta titanḡanḡ we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanḡa ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tauvene Yakop natḡa titagħon aliinḡa, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonḡ ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunḡ Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ḡeer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegħa toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. *

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonḡ ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghḡa, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghḡa

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinḡ igham Yosep tooghḡa ve tighē: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata inḡal ḡgar sagħati tau muunḡ tagħam

pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagħam mindai?”

¹⁶ Tauvene alinḡazi ila pa Yosep tighē: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenḡ izi tsiei tauvene:

¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinḡag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isagħatin toghamḡa, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ḡgar sagħati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonḡa to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanḡ rarai ḡhom nighe: Lolom isagħatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep iloonḡ saveenḡ toozi, ve itanḡ.

¹⁸ Ra tooghḡa tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagħo, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Uloonḡ. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonḡa payo.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesō naghur atuya payam? Mako. *

²⁰ Muunḡ, yam aghe avagħamun ḡhau. Eemon ḡgar tsiam sagħati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanḡin ḡham, tomania azuwamimḡa ve natmimḡa, ve nauul ḡham pa lemim aniinḡ ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveenḡ luuma tane pa tooghḡa, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghḡa ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinḡdinḡ ee ve sanḡavul (110).

²³ I ighita timḡa ve gaabḡa to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir natḡa paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegħ igharau, ve isaav pa tooghḡa ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegħ igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve inḡin ḡham alep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham

* 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanḡ 7:16 * 50:19: Ro 12:19 * 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanḡ 2:23

gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariaan̄a tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”

²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaan̄ pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesa apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tane, ve timbu saveen̄ pani tighe yes aat titaghon aliin̄a. *

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee ve san̄avul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesa imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

* **50:25:** Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tison timataar paam.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane.

¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanna, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tingin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani

kat pazi, leso titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, leso tilup aniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses.

¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Leso titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi.

¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.”

¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor aliinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tighe: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghlaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!”

²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi

* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+ * **1:7:** Mbanj 7:17 * **1:8:** Mbanj 7:18 * **1:10:** Mbanj 7:19 * **1:13:** Gnp 15:13

* **1:17:** Mbanj 5:29

natuzña paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik * isaav ariaañ pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibu tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipooa

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi.

² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesa yaa ilon ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilon ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na.

⁴ Neer marani liivu iyoon soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵ Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesa kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaañ besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam.

⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itañtañ. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Ale, ene aat Hibu tinazi eta naatu!”

⁷ Reikia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail

livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁰ Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” * *

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetña Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patañani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonvetaz tooni ee to Hibu.

¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to itete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesa ingooza.

¹³ Mbon le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetña tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

¹⁴ I iyol aliña ighe: “Yo sei ighurghom umin tiina to unjin ghei ve ugharaat patañani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloon saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinazi tigue ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigue kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. * **1:22:** Mban 7:19 * **2:2:** Hib 11:23 * **2:10:** Hibrua alinazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ * **2:10:** Mban 7:21

15 Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloon Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige. *

16 Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tigde titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi.

17 Malau mako ve nginiinŋa ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tigde tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomanian mekmek toozi.

18 Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

19 Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiinŋa ngaia siriv tilam tigde tiziir ghei. Eemon njeer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuunŋa yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

20 Tamazi iloon saveenŋa toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamŋa alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinŋa taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesŋa timuul tilam.

21 Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora.

22 Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muunŋa, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

Maaron ighita patanani to yes Israela

23 Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patanani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sinŋa izaa. Tauvene yes Israela titanŋa ve tipasawal pa lezi uleenŋa.

24 Maaron iloonŋa tanŋa toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveenŋa tau muunŋa i imbua tomania timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *

25 I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

1 Mose inginŋin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i njeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaanŋa. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoonŋa ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyanŋa to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

2 Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanoonŋa to Yoova *

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *

3 Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoonŋa ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

4 Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliinŋa ighe: “Taug ene.”

* 2:15: Mbanŋ 7:29 † 2:22: Eez ite to tatoon saveenŋa ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” * 2:24: Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13 * 3:2: Mbanoonŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveenŋa to mbanoonŋa tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanoonŋa tana, ene Krisi. * 3:2: Mbanŋ 7:30+ * 3:5: Yos 5:15; Mbanŋ 7:33

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaaj. *

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *

Mose iloon saveej tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patajani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. *

⁸ “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia.

⁹ Tauvene tanjiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patajani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, lesu ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghham uraat tauvene mako.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja alam avot ta sene, ve asuj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaaj ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaaj ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tige: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniin toozi mindai?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILE- PLEEP’ tauta imbaaj ghau payam.” *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaaj ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibeesbes pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliija ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa.

* **3:6:** Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 * **3:7:** Mbanj 7:34 † **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tibooode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tige ‘Adonai.’ Saveej Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tige ‘Lord.’ Saveej ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tige: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tige ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve ingin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tige ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinjaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. * **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8

¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

¹⁸ “Tauvene yo ula usavia alinag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, mako nila nivot.’

¹⁹ “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam.

²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala.

²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghham yes Isipa lolozi payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov.

²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiija popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayaur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” *

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tige: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot

tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima.

⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Lesa tighur ila tige: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloon alinam.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilon ila nonoghiija tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisoon.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila.

⁹ Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinji izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sinj.”

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, neer to savsaveen mako. Muun ve ilam, avog ipatanan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipatanan soone.” *

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei

* **3:22:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+ * **4:10:** Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

igham tamtamon taliñazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako. *

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen. Ve yau pale napaghazonai ngar tsio, lesu uwatagh saa saveen tau naghe usavia.” *

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliña igha: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani igha: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sinj to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I neer to savsaveen. Uloon. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam igha ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveen tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha iloon. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliñam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napaghazonai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu.

¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliñam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghmagham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia aliñam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam ingal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi igha yau naleep tomani ghom.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni igha: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani igha: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani igha: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tigha tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natña, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigha tizila pa Isip.

²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani igha: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesu ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghmagham ngar tooni iyaryaen kat. Lesu ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov.

²² Murei, o uvotia aliñag pani ugha: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba.

²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, lesu tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor aliñag, ve un guruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natña tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, mako tigha izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve igha iravu imaat.

²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani igha: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sinj izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaana, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani.

* 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+ * 4:23: Igham 12:29 * 4:25: Gnp 17:9+

28 Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaaŋo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

29-30 Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesŋa tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi.

31 Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

1 Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliŋa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaaŋa. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

2 Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloŋ aliŋa ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloŋ aliŋa, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

3 Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaaŋa. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzagh.” *

4 Eemon kinik iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham

tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!

5 Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimŋa tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela

6-7 Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaaŋ pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazŋa pa uraat na ighe: “Alooŋ. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu.

8 Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomŋa kat. Tauta titaŋ rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi.

9 Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

10 Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesŋa yes Israela tau tinginŋin zetazŋa pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliŋa ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako.

11 Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muun na.”

12 Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani.

13 Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat!

* 5:3: Igham 3:18

Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.”

¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinjinjin zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tinjin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?”

¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova.”

¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanan zi.

²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi

yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, leso tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

Mose loolo ipatanan ve itan rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patanani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa?”

²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patanani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patanani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

³ Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *

⁴ Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yena pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. *

⁶ “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

* 6:5: Igham 2:24

lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, leso naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Leso napas gham avot pa patañani tsiam.

⁷ Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, leso apul nugh toozi ve ala.

⁸ Muun, yau nambu saveen ve napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’ ”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliina pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patañani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa lonaan saveen tooni mako.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliina ighe: “Yau nger to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiin to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiin to yes Israela timbuzna siriv.

* **6:12:** Igham 4:10

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natna, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natna, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natna ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

¹⁷ Gerson natna, ene: Libni ve Simei.

¹⁸ Koat natna, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat.

¹⁹ Merari natna, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

²¹ Izar natna, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri.

²² Ve Usiel natna, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliva, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar.

²⁴ Kora natna, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natna tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol.

²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

28-29 Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesa iloonja.”

30 Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

1 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik.

2 Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik lesa iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni.

3 Eemon yau aat naghama kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghama zi tighilaal tige yau nalepleep. Pale naghama gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

4 Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintiina iza toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghama tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

5 “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon pa yes Isipa, ve naghama yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tige: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

6 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na.

7 Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

8 Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe:

9 “Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

10 Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot.

11 Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. *

12 Yes enjaena tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

13 Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinjam. Ngar tau i ighama na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patanani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sij

14 Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako.

15 Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ughama titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usajani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria,

16 mako usaav pani uge: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia alinjam payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaana. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon alinjam rigta mako.

17-18 Tauvene Yoova alinjam ilat payo muul ighe: I aat ighama ngar ite paam.

* 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12 * 7:3: Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+ * 7:11: 2Tim 3:8

Leso uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako.’”*

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj.

²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na.

²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako.

²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun.

²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbon liim ve ru.

8

Patanjani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

* 7:17-18: Syg 16:4

¹ Mbon liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisunj pani.

² Isaav ighe yo unjuruut zi, na uyaamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob.

³ Gob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilonj tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilonj tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilonj tila niamim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilonj tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozi paam.

⁴ Tauvene yo yamna uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaat tizala pavomim.’” [Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliina tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasunj pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum

tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronna siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila.

¹³ Ve Yoova iloon sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozu, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozu na, tisov timataar.

¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe izoor Yoova aliina. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patanani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliina. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoo tapirizi leso tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako.

¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik

ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Maaron aliina. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliina ta muun isavia na.

Patanani imin paan: Nimnim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaan kinik to Isip. Ighe ilam ivot, mako unaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani.

²¹ Isaav ighe yo unguruut zi, na uyaamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaan nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tinut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina.

²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, leso itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliina tane, ve igham anoonja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Nimnim tawe tilon tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat.

²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Alep tatanjan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaana, ve nigham

watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuunj tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliiija ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasun pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unjuruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova.

³¹ Yoova iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako.

³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

9

Patañani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonj injarui ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliiija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani.

² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom.

³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoonj saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat.

⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale

igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam.

⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mbonj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako.

⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe injuruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patañani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza.

⁹ Avav tana pale imbiris irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbiris. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. *

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i iloonj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliiija tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

Patañani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

* 9:10: Syg 16:2

13-14 Patanani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mbonoozo, o uburig ula ve usanan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patanani siriv tau tintiina kat. Lesa yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako.

15 Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa.

16 Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesa murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. *

17 “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve ungurruut zi ughe tila sov.

18 Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumna tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone.

19 Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta ighen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliina pa kinik.]

20 Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliina ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonna toozi tisov tilon tila ruum.

21 Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonna ve ngai toozi tileep

muuri.

22 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza, lesa ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve anin isov to uum paam.” *

23 Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

24 Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbumna tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

25 Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve anin isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

26 Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

27 Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilal naghe naghamsosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor.

28 Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako.”

29 Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Lesa irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *

30 Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

* 9:16: Ro 9:17 * 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32 * 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21 * 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiñ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiña tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tis-aghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anooña ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruñ.

³² Eemon aniiñ wit tomania aniiñ toozi ite tau tiwaato tighe 'spelt' na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isuñ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesña uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tighe tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Loloji pa tilooñ Maaron aliña mako.

³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduñ kat pa Yoova aliña ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patañani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi.

² Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimña ve timbumimña, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Muñ, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.' Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau."

³ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zorañ saveeñ wa. Pale

neeñ o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuñ pani.

⁴ Isaav ighe unguuruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio.

⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiñ ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam loloji na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi.

⁶ Yo yamña uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimña tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone."

Mose isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri.

⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighe: "O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughu upul neer tawe ighamgham patañani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisuñ pa Maaron toozi Yoova."

⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asuñ pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?"

⁹ Mose iyol aliña ighe: "Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaina zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunuñ tiina pa Yoova."

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni iza tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimña ve natmimña tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim.

11 Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

12 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiñ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.”

13 Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz iza pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbon gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot.

14 Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katiini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako.

15 Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliñ, sain, aniiñ, ai rauazi, ve anonazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

16 Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam.

17 Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghamsosor muul mako. Ve asun Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patañani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

18 Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isun pa Yoova.

19 Yoova iloon sunun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Sinñai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako.

20 Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *

Patañani imin liim ve paan: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

21 Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, lesa ndooroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndooroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titañtaañ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.”

22 Tauvene Mose iit niima iza, ve ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mbon tol ve mataaz tol. * *

23 Ndooroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghitto zi mako. Tauvene mbon tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazona.

24 Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimña ve natmimña asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

25-26 Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyaur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimos sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

* 10:20: Igham 4:21 * 10:22: Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigde i maaron tau ingin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, lesa yes Isipa tiwatagh tigde i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. * 10:22: Syg 16:10

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveej tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisoov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patanjani ite paam. Murei pa patanjani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.

² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisoov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” *

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozu poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Ulooj! Yoova aliinja ilat payo tauvene. Ighe: ‘Mboj anooja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip.

⁵ Ve natumimnja aidabaznja tisoov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghton tauvene ila ila le yes besooja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuznja paam. Tamtamon tisoov to Isip natuznja aidabaznja, tomania ngai toozi natja tau tinaznja

* 11:2: Igham 3:21+ * 11:7: Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * 11:9: Igham 7:3 * 12:2: Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuuj tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuuj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muuj mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.

tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisoov timataar.

⁶ Tauvene tajiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuj ve ilam, tajiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisoov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanjil mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghah ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghah ngar ite ite.’ ” *

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisoov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titaaj rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisoov tau titaghton ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala! Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.’ Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooj aliinam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, leso naghah gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuuj to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

² “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisoov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghah gabua paaghu ivot payam. *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuuj pa ndaman tsiam tisoov.

³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisoov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboj imin

sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enjaena irau ruum toz toz.

⁴ Yam enjaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham njar tighe zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazna tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Leso tipasovu.

⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enjaena, o ambit zi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Angin zi poi le mbon imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinizi, ve akumu izala didiinjaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve iza pa saana paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ “Mbon eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sain papaii. *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziin mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonja dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia.

¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin njaar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isun, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiina tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniin tana, ene aniin to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa

matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzna timataar.

¹² “Mbon tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuun natuzna aidabazna, tomania ngai toozi natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomja toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.

¹³ Tauvene sin tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sin tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaan. Tauvene yam Israela yamna paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniin mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis †

isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozina, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan

* **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 * **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8 † **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa injaraan. Palawa njaraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tighe ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa njaraan tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8

pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuuñ tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunjuuñ tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaañ. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiñ, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuuñ tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduñ tane, ta yau naghham gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuñ ariiaan pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunjuuñ tiina payau. Tutuuñ tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonji imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuuñ tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboñ imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboñ liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe tau-mim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.

²⁰ Tauvene mboñ liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuuñ siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe:

* ^{12:17}: Igham 23:15, 34:18 * ^{12:23}: Hib 11:28

“Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sip-sip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiñ to Pasova.

²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau.

²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuñ yes Isipa natuzña ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anjela to ravuuñ tamtamon ilon ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. *

²⁴ “Tutuuñ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianaazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamña paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunai zi taghon gha ila.

²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov.

²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimña tighason gham pa lupuuñ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene.

²⁷ Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzña.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza.

²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon dudunai tutuuñ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patañani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mboñ anoonja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar.

Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na natuzña aid-abazña paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar.

³⁰ Tauvene mbon tana, kinik tomanian uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzña tau timaat na. Ra taniiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mbon tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigde tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.”

³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilon ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomanian yis soone.

³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliina ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiina paam.*

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa loloz poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam.

³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaana. Tikepu tomanian yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila.*

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. ‡

⁴² Mbon tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbon tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau inarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau inarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin

* **12:35:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ * **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 ‡ **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav igha alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ıla ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ıla muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduunai ngara.

⁴⁸ “Isaav igha neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ıla sosomim, ve igha ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ıla ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi agha yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau igha tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniin to Pasova mako.

⁴⁹ Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ıla sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon duduunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

⁵¹ Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ıla ngun toz toz, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzja aid-abazja timin Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul igha:

² “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimja aidabazja tomania ngai tsiam natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela igha: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ıla yes Isipa nimazi

gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane igha ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis ighaen ıla na sov.

⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib * tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa.

⁵⁻⁶ Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimja igha i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, igha tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mbon liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mbon imin liim ve ru tau lupuun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunjuun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *

⁷ Mbon liim ve ru tana, igha aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta ighaen ıla yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ “Isaav igha saawe to lupuun tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimja agha: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹ “Lupuun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau ighaen ıla nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Lesa lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav igha saawe to lupuun tane ivot,

* **12:46:** Yo 19:36 * **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 * **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. * **13:5-6:** Igham 34:18

na yam alup gham pa sunuun ve ataghon n̄gar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuz̄na aidabaz̄na timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan̄ tooni ariiaan̄ tau imbua tomania timbumim̄na. Saveen̄ tana in̄arui gham paam.

¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon n̄gar tauvene: Natmim̄na aidabaz̄na, tomania n̄gai tsiam nat̄na tau tinaz̄na tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene n̄gai tsiam nat̄na zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoon̄rau pa Yoova.

¹³ Eemon don̄ki natuz̄na zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoon̄rau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoon̄rau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na an̄goor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmim̄na aidabaz̄na zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoon̄rau.*

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natmim̄na tighason gham pa n̄gar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muun̄, iit tamin besoon̄a sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuun̄ yes Isipa natuz̄na aidabaz̄na tomania n̄gai toozi natuz̄na tau tinaz̄na tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, n̄gai toit nat̄na zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoon̄rau pa Yoova. Ve natuun̄na aidabaz̄na timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoon̄rau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip

ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoon̄rau.

¹⁶ N̄gar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin n̄gar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan in̄galn̄gali irau saawe.’ ”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun̄ ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham n̄gar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiaz̄na rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh n̄ginaan̄a le ila ivot Te Sīns̄in̄ai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan̄ pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun̄ kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuz̄na tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen̄ ariiaan̄ tomania Yosep tigha yes pale titaghon n̄gar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata in̄gal saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toozi tawe, ve itaghoni.*

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh n̄ginaan̄a ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun̄ pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon̄ isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon̄ ve mataaz.

²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipululul zi mako. Timun̄muun̄ pazi pa mbon̄ ve mataaz.

* **13:13:** Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23 * **13:18-19:** Gnp 50:25

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau.

³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesa itagham gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titagham saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesja uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania.

⁷ Ve igham karis arianaazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titagham yes Israela tila.

⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titagham yes Israela gha tila.

⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titagham yes Israela tila, le

tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi.

¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? *

¹² Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: ‘Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbes pazi, kanaan poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako.

¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila.

¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio izaa, ve uzuzu-una ivot ila pa te. Lesa te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivoool pa ziige ite.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaan ve titagham gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Lesa naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

* 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

19 Ra anjela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mungaanj we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi,

20 ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbonj izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazonja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbonj tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sirsijai

21-22 Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbonj mbonj le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

23 Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

24 Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

25 Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tighe: "Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne."

26 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar."

27-28 Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul

tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat.

29 Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa njas.

30 Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari.

31 Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to be-soonja tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj

1 Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mbouj tane to tipait Yoova.

"Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *

2 Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mbouj to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, tamanj ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *

3 Tiina tsiau, i neer ariaanja to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *

4 I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

* 14:21-22: 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29 * 15:1: Syg 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:3: Igham 3:14

- Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sijsinai.
- ⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet. Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluuna loolo we.
- ⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat. Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamna le tilalez.
- ⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov. Koiamna tau tiburig tighe tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi. Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliin gorgori.
- ⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir. Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin. Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.
- ⁹ Koiamaina tigham tinizi tighe: 'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi. Mako niyauur saveen mariin toozi ve nireii irau ghei. Saa patanani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon. Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'
- ¹⁰ Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te. Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanani le patanani kat.
- ¹¹ A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako. Yo paghunam ve patabuyaan kat. Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.
- Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *
- ¹² Yo urav koiamna pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- ¹³ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Ve yo umuun ve utotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yo aat ungin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav. Yes Pilistia, roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.
- ¹⁵ Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina. Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinizi irur, ve loloz bubu. Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat. Tauta roin tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav. Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimir lem motot. Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet, ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei. Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. * Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan to lepoogh. Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. *
- ¹⁸ Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.

* 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

* 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh

Yerusalem ighen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8

I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila.”

Mbouj to Miriam

¹⁹ Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siṅsiṅai, gha sirivu ila pa ṅas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi.

²⁰ Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghon, ve yesṅa tigham narogho.

²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koiṅa.

Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

²² Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Siṅsiṅai, ve tilaagh tilon tila pa nugh ṅginaaṅa tau tiwaato tigde ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mbon tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta mako.

²³ Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigde ‘Mara.’ †

²⁴ Yes Israela tiburig ve tiṅoon pa Mose tigde: “Ai, ṅgarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

²⁵ Tauvene Mose itaṅ rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa

eez to titaghon leso tilaagh duduun ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon dudunai aliṅa, ma mako?

²⁶ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon aliṅag ve ataghon, ve agham ṅgar tau iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliṅamim poi pa tutuun tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon dudunai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoon saghati eta payam imin tau naghm pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghoon tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *

²⁷ Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura saṅavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saṅavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anoṅazi poia pa ghaniṅ. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

16

Yes Israela pitool zi ve tiṅoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh ṅginaaṅa tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbon saṅavul ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tiṅoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde:

³ “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanaan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniṅ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta ṅginaaṅa ne?” *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghm aniṅ itap sambam ve izilat payam.

† 15:23: Saveeṅ ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’.

* 15:26: Mbo 103:3

* 16:3: Igham 14:11

Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghama tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinag, ma mako? *

⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon nonaan tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anoon payei mako. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve nonaan tsiam tana, i iloon wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isun.”

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon nonaan tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’ ”

¹⁰ Aron isavsaav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

¹² “Nonaan to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronia, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mbon le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

¹⁴ Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosona itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoona imin iigh anavu.

¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniñ.” *

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enaena le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauñ aniiñ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira.

¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin naar pa bogzo sov.”

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliina, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin naar. Naar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve inaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale.

²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiina to yes Israela tila

* **16:4:** Yo 6:25+ * **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+ * **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15

tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani.

²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon, Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin naar. Mboñ le nughizau, ra tighita naar toozi tawe poia. Inaraaj mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait lesa tamariau. Tauvene naar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani.

²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, lesa ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, lesa tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliija. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tigde tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliñamim mako? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam to zoraaj saveen, ve ataghon dudunai saveen tsiau tomania tutuñ tsiau?”

²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, lesa imin lemim saawe to mariaaj. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghim lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat alep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.”

³⁰ Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliija tana, ve timariau.

³¹ Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘manna.’ *

Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghi-toonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Lesa imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ige tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuznja tipul Isip ve tilagh-laagh izi nugh nginaaja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Lesa takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaaj imin maatmur.*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaaja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliija. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinooñ pa Mose tigde: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol aliñazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” *

* 16:23: Igham 20:8+

* 16:31: Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’

* 16:34: Hib 9:4

* 17:2: Nam 20:2+

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le ti-saghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei to-mania natmaina ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

⁴ Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghams mindai pazi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliina ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamna amuun alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasangan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesna tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghton Yoova aliina, ve yaa ireer ivot. *

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ * Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinoon pani, ve titoo Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” *

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi.

⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamna agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghton Mose aliina, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve

Mose yesuru Aron ve neer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua.

¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima izaa, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela.

¹² Mose niima izaa ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaa, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot nas. Tupaloti tunja, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila.

¹³ Tauta Yosua yesna yes Israela tiparav ariiaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uloon. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariiaan pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

¹ Mose raawa Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloon Mose yesna tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa.

²⁻⁴ Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natja ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep

* **17:5-6:** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘njonan.’ * **17:7:** Hib 3:8 † **17:15:** Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazna le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiazna wa.

tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesna tila.

Mose natna ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natna ru, ve yesna tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaana tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe.

⁶ Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumna ru, ve yena nilam nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni.

⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleen yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

⁹ Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat

naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronna ti- sov!” *

¹² Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tison tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz

¹³ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozooz livutini, ve tisananani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi.

¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamhamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozooz livutin ghom, ve tisanan mbonoozo le ravrav izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Tamtamon tigha tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau.”

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloon patanani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam.”

¹⁷ Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanani.”

¹⁸ Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanan tisanan le sananiin isoon zi.

¹⁹ “Uloon. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne,

* **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. * **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29 * **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11 * **18:12:** Igham 24:5

isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi.

²⁰ Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu.

²¹ Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniin na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tinjin tamtamon ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv to tinjin ndinndin ee (100), siriv to tinjin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tinjin tamtamon sanjavul mon. *

²² Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen patanani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

²³ Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman loloz poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloon raawa aliin, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na.

²⁵ I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Siriv tinjin tamtamon

ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv tinjin ndinndin ee (100), siriv tinjin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tinjin tamtamon sanjavul mon.

²⁶ Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloon saveen to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tau igharaat zi.

²⁷ Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai pu-ughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³ Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *

⁴ ‘Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natna izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene.

⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon alinag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaanja.’ ” *

⁷ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam

* **18:21:** Mbanj 6:3 * **19:3:** Mbanj 7:38 * **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliinja isov tana pazi.

⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tison tilup avozi tigne: “Poia, saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj toozi pani.
*

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveen tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinjazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanjan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tison tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamontileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaan pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat.

¹³ Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloon tavuur itanj le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izala to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiinja toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanjan.

¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asajan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mboj ru isov, ve mbojoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilia, ve lalaav gurungurunjia. Ve gabua ee itanj imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tison tiroi le tapirizi isov.

¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesja Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itantanj imin tavuur na, itantanj ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliinja imin lalaav luutu.
*

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe.

²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat.

²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigne tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene

* **19:8:** Igham 24:3 * **19:13:** Hib 12:20 * **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuun Sarjavul

¹ Maaron isavia saveen isov tane injarui yes Israela enaena ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghham mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanani tawe.

³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. *

⁴ “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. * *

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pari-urui. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozi payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya injaruini pa sosor tooni. *

⁸ “Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaan to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mbon liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaan, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

¹² “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. *

¹³ “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *

¹⁴ “Ughur boog sov. *

¹⁵ “Uum sov. *

¹⁶ “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

¹⁷ “Lolom ighaar pa zetamna ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazna, besoonja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tiloon lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tiloon gabua tau itantaj imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu,

¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tige: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliinja payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe

* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Tutuun tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). * **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ * **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Lu 12:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 * **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghton eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.”

²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiy-ooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuun siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliina pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alinag izilat payam.

²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam.

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj.

²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghton ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

21

Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi

¹ Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe us-avia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titaghton.

² “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiin.

³ Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

⁴ Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.”

⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjun pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliina ila ataman, ma didiinaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliina. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zili-vaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghton ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako.

⁸ Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, lolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanji ila

nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sirj tooni. Pa saveej mbuaanj tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoni mako.

⁹ Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva.

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniinj, ve oliinj, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoon paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghon ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹² “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunjni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanjani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaanj tau murei pale nato-toia payam, leso ileep poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunjni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶ “Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveej saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape

ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat injini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaanj, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana.

²¹ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbonj ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²² “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduunj to popaanj soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

²³ “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav neer tana imaat paam.

²⁴ Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia neer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ngar raraate mon pani. *

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun neer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon ngar eemon pa neer tana.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuunj tau injarui ngai tauja

²⁸ “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau

* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+ * **21:12:** Gnp 9:6 * **21:16:** Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * **21:17:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

* **21:24:** Mt 5:38

tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov.

²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat.

³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov.

³¹ Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon.

³² Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) * ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴ "Isaav ighe neer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene neer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le.

³⁵ Isaav ighe makau to neer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu.

³⁶ Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maeta tana igheen imin le.

22

Tutuun siriv tau injarui ngar to yoliin gabua

¹ "Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

² "Isaav ighe neer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve ilon ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako.

³ Eemon isaav ighe neer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

⁴ "Isaav ighe neer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila neer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

⁵ "Isaav ighe neer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivoon pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniin ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniin ve vaen popoiazzi kat tau itum ila uum tooni.

⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndou na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

⁷ "Isaav ighe neer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaun tooni siriv ila

* **21:32:** Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza 'sekel.' Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. * **22:1:** Lu 19:8 * **22:3:** Mt 18:25

tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham neer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa ipaghazonjai neer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

⁹ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiija, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveen toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaas, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako.

¹¹ Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloon saveen ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako.*

¹² “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama.

¹³ Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene

aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Lesa iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴ “Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesa iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaas, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuun siriv

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii.

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸ “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat.*

¹⁹ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesa ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaas.*

²⁰ “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaaja

²¹ “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

²² Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov.*

* **22:11:** Hib 6:16 * **22:18:** Saveen ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam.

Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * **22:19:** Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 * **22:22:** Yems 1:27

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi.

24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzagh tsiau, ve azuwamimna timin zi-naara, ve natumimna timin paroonja.
*

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov.

26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiina tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat.

27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiina tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov.
*

29 Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unnguruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg.
*

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazna tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazna irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve

tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau.

31 Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Pa yau naghham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta irangati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani.”

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

1 “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen karom to uule sov.
*

2 “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaan karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

3 “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaana eta pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon ngar duduuna.

Tauul koiaanna

4 “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauna.

5 Ve isaav ighe ughita donki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon saveen

6 “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaana eta le patanani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveen tooni, ve ugharaat poghania.

7 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveen pa neer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen, na upaak zi pa

* 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

saveenj toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoonj pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveenj, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveenj to yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muunj, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *

Saveenj siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaanj

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee.

¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zenjam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenjam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniinj. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon ngar tauvene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamnja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunjaazi ila. *

¹³ “Saveenj isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunjaini. Ve asunj pa maaron karomnja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuunj pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndaman isov, lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuunj pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamnja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apait ghau.

¹⁵ Lupuunj tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveenj tau muunj yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isunj payau sov. *

¹⁶ “Lupuunj imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiñ Maata. Uvazogh aniiñ ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniiñ maata imatuugh, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiñ tsio maata ulam, ve yamnja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuunj.

“Lupuunj imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tsio, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. *

¹⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighe tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisunj payau.

Tutuunj siriv

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonjrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamnja eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuunj ve ugham watoonjrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonjrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

¹⁹ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiñ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo

* 23:7: Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

* 23:9: Igham 22:21

* 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8

* 23:15: Igham 12:17, 34:20

* 23:16: Igham 34:22

aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Añela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin zi pa eez

²⁰ “Aloon! Yau aat nambaan añela tsiau ilat, lesu imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani. *

²¹ Aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliina sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliina, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patañani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag ighen tooni.

²² “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliina, ve ataghon dudunai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham.

²³ Tauvene añela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu agham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

²⁴ “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira. *

²⁵ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Lesu poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghm lemim aniin ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

²⁶ Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau ighen ila tiina

aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesu aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghm payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

²⁷ “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roin tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Lesu naghm koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau.

²⁸ Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghm tauvene, ene pale taan toozi ighen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham.

³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹ “Taan tau naghe naghm payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Siñinai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, lesu aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim.

³² Tauvene yamña ambu saveen to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomña toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveen tomani zi to yamña avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomña toozi ve asun pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveen tomania

* **23:19:** Igham 22:29, 34:26 * **23:20:** Igham 32:34, 33:2 * **23:23:** Gnp 15:19+ * **23:24:** Igham 20:5, 34:13 * **23:25:** Igham 15:26 * **23:28:** Gnp 35:5

Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natnja ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payau.

² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigde: “Saveen naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” *

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveen isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.

⁵ Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon.

⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinjizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal.

⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloonja. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tigde: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham sinj tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamna avalupu gham amin eemon. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tsiam

tomania Yoova. Lupuun toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuun toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa loloz.

¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. Iiyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaanja, ve mazavaniija imin sambam saamba.

¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuun tsiau ila maet babaanza wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam alep ta sene, ve asanan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patajani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleenja tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siija na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izala pa Mose ighe izala pani.

* **24:3:** Igham 19:8 * **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+ * **24:11:** Gnp 32:31 * **24:16-17:** Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29 * **24:18:** Mt 4:2

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *

25-31

Paesiinj tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaanj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoonj pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianaazi maata maata, ngoreenj ve naunaunj tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaanj to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siinja ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaanj pa uuli tintiina paanj. Uuli tau izila siinja na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsinjai, ve mazavaniinja. Ve tipaboode pa anjela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsinjaanj, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paanj pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiinj balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuunj tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tigde 'Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigde ene Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enjaenja, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sinj izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesnja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigde 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaanj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaanj paam. Eemon patabuyaanj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisoov irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaanj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tigheen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaanj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enjaenja, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enjaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tighe i patabuyaanj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniin maata yaryaare pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa leen aniin ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tighe tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo pa ghamuunj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianjazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiin. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiinja toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuuj siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaanj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveej pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve izaana, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanjani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.”

² Aron iloonj saveej toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimnja ve natumimnja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam.”

³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinjazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron.

⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tighe: “A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.”

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Bogzo,

aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶ Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot. *

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamna alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta enel!’

⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat.

¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo ungalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghham gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Igha: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam.

¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaani zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza,

leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isaanani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. *

* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 * **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 * **32:14:** Yona 3:10 * **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12 * **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

²² Aron iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.

²³ Yes tisaav payau tigde: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’

²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi.

²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho,

²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliina ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliina, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar.

²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimna ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliina. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

³⁰ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”

³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol.

³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.

³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamna ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamna ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamna yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun,

* 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. *

² Yau aat nambaan anela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtama tighau. Ene yes Kanaan, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemmim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngorena tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itina tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itina tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariana tane, le loloz ipatanan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon.

⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irau itina tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atik taumim pani na, azuuum zi tisov tizi, o matag ingal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaana, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tigha ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tigha tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaaghi ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilon ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur

izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz.

¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Inginngini irau saawe. Yosua, i neer paaghu ve imin uleena to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yena nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaano ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upagha-zonai ghau pani soone.

¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale nalat tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom aem izi ve umariau.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene.

¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua ighama tamtamon tighilaal tigha yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tigha yo usiigh ghei namin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarin to taan.”

* 33:1 Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

17 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghom ghom umin etag duduunj.”

18 Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomaniania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” *

19 Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghampoghania, ene aat naghampoghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleenj, ene aat nauule.” *

20 Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat.” *

21 Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

22 Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala.

23 Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

1 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveenj raraate imin tau muunj nanjeret zi na.” *

2 Ugharaat zi pataghaanj, lesobogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

3 Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige

mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

4 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaanja ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliinja.

5 Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua.

6-7 I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghampoghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ari-aanj ve naluul zi, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve naluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraanj saveenj, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuunj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuznja, timbuznja, ve gabaznja.” *

8 Mose iloonj saveenj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isunj.

9 Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariajaanja, ve tilonjloonj saveenj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Gnp 32:31 * 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19 * 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19

pa tutuunj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveej muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveej tomania yam Israela, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muunj ve ilam, nughmarij tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi.

¹¹ Tutuunj tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Leso namuunj payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar.

¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamnja taan tawe tamtama- mona ambu saveej to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamnja avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj njar saghati. *

¹³ “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunjuunj, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunjuunj na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

¹⁴ Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tige ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene ambu saveej tomania taan tawe tamtama to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja toozi,

ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamnja aghan aninj to watoonjrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomnja toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *

¹⁶ Natumimnja tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaanja sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomnja toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimnja to tila tibeas pa maaron karomnja tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

¹⁷ “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim injal lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru itaghon alinjag. *

¹⁹ “Natmimnja zitamoot tau aid-abaznja na, tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonjrau payau. *

²⁰ Eemon donjki natnja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonjrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sip-sip, ve arav zi timin watoonjrau payau. Leso agham mulin donjki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimnja aid-abaznja tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, leso agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isunj payau sov. *

²¹ “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiinj ve taitainj paam, yam aat matamim injal saawe tana ve amariau. *

* **34:12:** Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20 * **34:17:** Igham 20:4, 23 * **34:18:** Igham 12:17 * **34:19:** Igham 13:2 * **34:20:** Igham 22:29, 23:15 * **34:21:** Igham 20:8, 23:12

22 “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniiñ wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunjuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunjuun muul.

23 Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *

24 “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghham payam na, leso imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuun, na agham njar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

25 “Sinj to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *

26 “Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveen tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itina tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane.”

28 Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mboñ tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan

* 34:23: Igham 23:14 * 34:25: Igham 12:10
* 34:28: Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2 * 34:30: 2Kor 3:7

aniiñ eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. *

Mose naagho isul

29 Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

30 Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako. *

31 Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi.

32 Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi leso titaghon dudunai saveen tana.

33 Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *

34 Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja.

35 Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaan tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata leso imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa

* 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:26: Igham 23:19
* 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa mal-moong to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighu:

² “Ndaman tau naghoon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Lesu imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilon ila pa savaaveen. Ugham tauvene:

³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiau ighuun ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilon ila balbaal loolo ta mungaen we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni lesu lupuun toit ighuun tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau ighuun potla na ene patabuyaanj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana ighuun pani na, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

⁴ “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau ighuun potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilon ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina izanar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilon ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ighuun soghan rig pa balbaal naagho,

⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to riri-waan ighuun bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulin yaa ila loolo.

⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ari-aanja ila sirsir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulin izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighuun ilon ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaanj.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isov, mako ulin ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana ighuun izala paavo na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

¹² “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaanj, ve urughuuz zi.

¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiija tooni patabuyaanj to uraat, ve ulin ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau.

¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi to uraat paam.

¹⁵ Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Lesu timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na.

¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivoool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivoool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj.

ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Yoova. *

18-19 Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinjaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghton puura tau kiriin pataghaanj ila didiinjaia na, lesa ikis didiinjaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paanj ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia ila to Mose na.

20 Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuunj to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Yoova ve titagthoni. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghton niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveenj Mbuaanj ziige lesa tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tighe 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' *

21 Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, lesa ipoona itaghton Yoova aliinja.

22-23 Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, lesa igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

24 Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izanjar boor to mberet patabuyaanj.

25 Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, lesa tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

26 Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo.

27 Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

28 Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila

na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri.

29 Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniin wit siriv imin watoonrau paam.

30-32 Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj yaa ila loolo. Lesa saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe.

33 Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

34-35 Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. *

36-37 Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagthoni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanjan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

38 Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titagthoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. *

* 40:20: Hib 9:4 * 40:34-35: Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8

* 40:38: Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tiŋgin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv.

³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep.

⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve ilooŋ tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi.

⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda.

⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titaŋ tiina. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako.

¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru,

¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asasaŋan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin taŋiiz muul. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŋa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat na-

maat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.
 Saveen isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya iza tsiau.
 Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut njar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveen eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaanej pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’ *

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat.

²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na ighur patanani tiina iza tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

²² Ene sinainj to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiñ bali anooja.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, sinj eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina.

* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuuj tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinainj to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarinj ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. * **2:2:** Tutuuj to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniiñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuuj aniiñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliñja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduuj pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes sinj eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Poia to Yoova iza tsio.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besooja tooni tau inginngin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besooja tana iyol aliñja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam.”

⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonjoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj uraat. Tauta njarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas ilooñ saveen tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ulooñ. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat.

⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuuj bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nanjalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula

ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham njar tiina payau ve uge ugham poghani ghau?”

¹¹ Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloop varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako.

¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, lesu Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh njar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveenj popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniiñ, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesna yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniiñ tooni sirivu igheen.

¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau.

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa njar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo.

¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniiñ mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam.

¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau nagham uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni iza to Boas ve igham poghania! Njar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingal ingal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonjvetaz. Yesuru sinj eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patañani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yena uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamña uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeen patañani ma vene.”

²³ Tauvene Rut yesna uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta lesu ingin ghom ve uleep poi.

² Uloonj. Boas, tau yamña uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj eemon. Mbonj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriin bali.

³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriinj bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani.

⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon. Usanani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaunja pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliinja ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriinj bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleen

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaunja pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu.

⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe:

⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoonja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaunja tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sin eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz taunja, ve siriv mbolaanja. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unjarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam.

¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tighe yo livaa poiam kat.

¹² Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam.

¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbon^{oozo}, yau pale nala napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbon^{oozo}, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tighe yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.”

¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiinja tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoonja izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani.

¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoonja tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaanja ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi.

* **3:9:** Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveenj tane gha iduduunj.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveenj to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuunj tau ighen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sinj eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani igha: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveenj payo.” I iloonj aliinja, ve ila mboole izi.

² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanjavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania.

³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveenj pa toogha tana igha: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i igha igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek.

⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Igha lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itinja talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav igha lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazonja payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliinja igha: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul igha: “Poia. Isaav igha ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unjini. Leso taan tawe taunja tau timaat na, ezazi iyozy-ooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav igha: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila

pa neer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav igha tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuunja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi.)

⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani igha: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuunja to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na igha: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozy-ooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesna tilepleep nugh to lupuunj tawe tigha: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, igha ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livanja ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem.” *

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” *

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee.

* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 * 4:12: Gnp 38:27+

¹⁴Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina.

¹⁵Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.”

¹⁶Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiin to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²²Ene pitiin to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. *

* **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

- ¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?
Ene ŋeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ŋgar toozi.
Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ŋgar toozi mako.
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *
- ² Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ŋgar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. *
- ³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.
Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.
Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inŋinŋin zi pa laghoon toozi.

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+

* 2:1: Mbanj 4:25+

* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1

* 2:7: Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

* 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12

* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

- ¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tighe tipaburigin malmal?
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinzi pasaa? Ŋgar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ŋgar tooni ve titatan ŋeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- ³ Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.
Leso tinŋin ghiit muul sov.”
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inŋin pazi.
Ve maata veleghin ŋgar toozi.
- ⁵ Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- ⁶ Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveeŋ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. *
- ⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmarin timin lem.

- Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan
ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem,
ve ungin zi.
- ⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaañ kat, imin titi
to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain
na.
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tap-
irizi, imin uur tau tiravu le im-
biriis ñaññania.' ” *
- ¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham
ngar poi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon
saveñ ve ayamaan gham.
- ¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman
tintinmim.
- ¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep
ila i saamba. *
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav
payam, ve iburig ireu gham
gha asov alalemim.
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.
Eemon yes tau tiyoon ila tooni
na, poia tooni pale iza toozi,
ve tileep toman tintinisi. *
- ⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.
Pasaa, Yoova tauu ingin ghau
pa ghenoon tsiau le naburig
muul. *
- ⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndinndin
ndinndin sanavul (10,000)
tilivut ghau to tigham malmal
payau,
ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *
- ⁷ O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul
ghau!
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi
ipolpol.
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin
ghau.
Ughur poia tsio iza to tamta-
mon tsio tisov, lesa tintinisi ve
tileep poi. *

4

Sunñuñ to mbon

Mbouñ to David

Neer tau imuñ pa mbouñ na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve
timbou mbouñ tane

- 3**
- Sunñuñ to mbonoozo*
- Mbouñ to David
Mbouñ tane inarui saawe tau David
ighau pa naatu Absalom.
- ¹ O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe
tivaghamun ghau.
- ² Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron
ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule
muul mako.”
- ³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu
payau ve upoon ghau.
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham
ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau
le naliiv koiagna.
- ⁴ Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinag
tiina naghe iuul ghau.
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni
patabuyañ, ve iloon ghau.
- ¹ O Maaron, yau natan rarai ghom.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon
sunñuñ tsiau.
Pasaa, patañani igham ghau ve
leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot
pa patañani tane.
Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tam-
tamon matazi ugha ngar tsiau
iduduñ ila yo matam.
- ² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan
ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na,
ñez o apul ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar
soroksorok tau le anoonja
mako na, ve ataghon ngar
karom. Neez o apuli?
- ³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau loloz isaghav
Yoova ariaañ ve titaghon eez
tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu
le wa.

* **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * **2:12:** Pil 2:9+ * **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12 * **3:5:** Mbo 4:8 * **3:6:** Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * **3:8:** Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

- Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliņa payau.
- ⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.
Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tane.
- ⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.
Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila imaata.
- ⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigde: “Oyai, neez o tagham lepoogh poia!”
Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”
- ⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,
iliiv yes tau aniin ve vaen anoonā katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. *
- ⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

5

Sunjuunj to mbonoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa aliņag, ve uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.
- ² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau inarui ghom.
Tauvene ughur taliņam pa taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- ³ Yoova, mbonoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloonj avog lutluutu.
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *
- ⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- ⁵ Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tam-tamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. *
- ⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.
Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *
- ⁷ Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat rumei tsio.
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- ⁸ O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Ugham pooz payau, ve upagha-zonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunjaini.
Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁹ Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. *
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinzizi.

* 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 * 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8 * 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

- 11 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.
Yes pale timbou toman lolozi poia irau saawe.
Yes tau lolozi igheen tsio na, uvool toozi ve upoon zi.
Leso lolozi poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- 12 O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunai saveenj tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

6

Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David
Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patañani inarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau,
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. *
- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa tapirig isov wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatañan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. *

- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjanj le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatañan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!
Pa taniiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.

- 9 Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to neer tau koinja tingal saveenj pani

Mbounj to David
Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingal saveenj sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tane

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoos ilat tsio.
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigde tivaghamun ghau.
Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- 2 Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion iranjat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigde tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. *
- 4 Tamtamon tau yenja nimbu saveenj to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1 * 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ * 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

- na, yau naghām n̄gar saghati eta pazi mako.
 Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.
- 5 Isaav ighe yau naghām sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,
 ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila n̄gaupup.
- 6 Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.
 Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya in̄arui koiagna pa n̄gar tau yes tighamu na.
- 7 Uyau tamtamon tISOV tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.
 Uleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. *
- 8 Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.
 Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh tIGHE yau n̄eer duduñag, ve gabuag tomania n̄gar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- 9 Maaron, n̄gar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduun̄ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozI ve n̄gar toozi.
 Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov n̄gar toozi saghati tawe.
 Ve upalot zeran duduñazi, leso tiyooz ariaan̄. *
- 10 Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.
 Yes tau n̄gar duduun̄a igheen ari-aan̄ ila lolozI na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoon̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄ mon.
 Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *
- 12 Tamtamon tau ighe tISOOR n̄gar toozi mako,
 ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.
- 13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan̄ to irav zi.
 Ve igharaat paneegh tooni nat̄ña toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozI ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tIGHE tigham pa tamtamon.
 Ve murei, mako anoon̄a to n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozI na ivot ighazoon̄. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *
- 15 N̄eer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,
 ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 N̄gar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
 Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa n̄gar tooni duduun̄a. Yau nambou mboun̄ to napait i eeza.
 Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaron̄a tISOV.

8

Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata in̄galn̄gal ghiit?

- 1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.
 Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 * 7:14: Yems 1:14

- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sinşinainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.
Leso ugham koiamņa tineneen, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi. *
- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *
- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?
Mindai ta yo matam payei? *
- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.
Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina. *
- 6 Yo ughur ghei to niņgin yo nimam muuri,
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: *
- 7 Nğai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- 8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanjani

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.
Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na.

Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le nğar toozi imbool.

- 2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronņa tisov.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- 3 Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighetighau.
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- 4 Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon.
Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Yo ughit ghau ughe nğar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiau.
- 5 Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwataghghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.
- 6 Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.
Tauvene tamtamon pale loloziveghai zi kat.
- 7 Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve inginņgin gabua irau saawe.
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaņan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.

- 8 I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon nğar duduunņa.
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon nğar raraate mon. *
- 9 Yoova imin ruum ariaņņa to ipoon yes tau koiazņņa tighur patanjani pazi na.
Ighet patanjani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonņaanj.

* 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2 * 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

- 10 Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *
- 11 Ambou mbouj to apakur Yoova.
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nugh-marij.
- 12 Yes tau tilij sij pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako.
Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patajani na, i irau loolo iveghai tajiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- 13 O Yoova, ughita patajani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.
- 14 Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- 15 Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuuj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- 16 Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduuna. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- 17 Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- 18 Eemon yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleej to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- 19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- 20 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigue yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injari koinja

- 1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?
Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyoon payau ne?
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- 3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.
Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveej sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.
Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigue: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako." *

* 9:10: Hib 13:5 * 10:4: Mbo 14:1

- 5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.
Ve matazi veleghin koiazna kat. *
- 6 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.
Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *
- 7 Saveen sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroin ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.
Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patanani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniin poia. *
- 8 Yes tiyonyon ila nugh ziige, ve tisanan pa tamtamon popoiazi.
Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyonyon ve tisanan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.
Tisanan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Igha tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneen ve tisanan pa saghavun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.
Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!
- Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.
- 13 Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegghom?
Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”
- 14 Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.
Ngar sasaghati ve patanani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.
Pasaa, yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.
Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. *
- 15 Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinzizi na, urav matin tapirizi.
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- 16 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.
Yo aat ughur talinam pa taniiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazna tighur patanani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazna.
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat
Mbounj to David

* 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ * 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * 10:7: Ro 3:14 * 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 * 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonj ila tooni.
Mindai ta asaav saveenj to bo-raunja payau aghe:
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndoroom loolo,
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,
ve tisanjan tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aan ila loloz na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na,
aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.
Tauvene njeer duduunja pale igham mindai? *
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuunja.
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.
Yes tau loloz pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.
Ighur koi pazi.
- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanji tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. *
- 7 Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.
Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. *

12

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau loloz isaghav ghom ari-aan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveenj tau le anoonja mako pa zetazja.
Yamazi itortoor saveenj naol.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila loloz, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveenj ngoreen pa tamtamon to tigham loloz na, upoon avozi.
Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?
Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghoni mon.”
O Yoova, ugham zi tineneen.
- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon taniiz toozi wa.
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.
Yau aat naghama mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”
- 6 Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.
Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.
Saveenj tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan tooni. *
- 7-8 Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 * 12:6:

Mbo 19:9, 119:140

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tau-vene irau saawe. *

13

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau

Mbounj to David

¹ Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? *

² Saawe isov yau naghomgham ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau, mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.

Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?

Neez o ulam uul ghau?

³⁻⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Mako pale patanjani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.

Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghom saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.

⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.

⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+

18:21 * **14:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

* **14:4:** Yems 5:4

14

Zeran kankanoonja tau lolozii iveegh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja tau lolozii iveegh pa Maaron na, tigham ngar ila lolozii tighe: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. *

² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighi-laalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *

³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa. Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol ighe: "Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonj, ma mako? Neez o ngar toozi ivot?"

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiñ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi ingal ghau ve tisunj payau mako." *

⁵ Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunjazi tau titaghon eez tooni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaanj.

* **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

* **14:2:** Gnp

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi, o poi! Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinzi. Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj? Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isun payo? *
- ² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon. I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. *
- ³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako. I ingal saveenj pa tonvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *
- ⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi. Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi. Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatanan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigue tigholi, leso ingal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj. Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Sunjuunj to neer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.
- ² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau. Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”
- ³ Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat. Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, patanani naol pale izazaa toozi. Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako. Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon. Onoon kat, lepooch tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan

* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ * **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 * **15:3:** Igham 20:16 * **15:5:** Igham 22:25 * **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ * **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 * **16:5:** Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ * **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

- paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *
- 7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesa nataghton eez poia. Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- 8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau. I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *
- 9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- 10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako. Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio. Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako. *
- 11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat. Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghton ngar tau iduduun, ila yo matam. Tauvene uvoool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako.
- 3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog. Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako. Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. *
- 4 Yau nataghton ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio. Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- 5 Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon. Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- 6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Tauvene natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau. Ughur taliinam payau, ve uloon alinag tane.
- 7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau. Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- 8 Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam. Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natna.
- 9 Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigde tivaghamun ghau. Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.
- 10 Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

17

Neer duduunja ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag. Lesa tiwatagh tigde yau naghamsosor eta mako. Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur taliinam pa sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 * 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 * 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ * 17:3: Mbo 139:1

- Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina.
- 11 Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighes tisik ghau nazi taan.
- 12 Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe iranġat gabua lesu ighani.
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon ila su loolo ve isasaġan.
- 13 Yoova, uburig urav koiagħa lak!
Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagħ tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasagħati tane. Lesu naleep poi.
- 14 Zeran tawe tigham ngar tighes gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu patagħaagħ. Lesu tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzħa ve iseengħa ila iza to timbuzħa paam.
- 15 Eemon yau njeer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat nagħita nagħom.
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo nagħom, ve nayamaan nagħe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta nagħamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonħa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koiħa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog ighes tsio kat, ve nagħamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagħa imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve

i imin ruum ariaaħa pa nayoon ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanħani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonjoon ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeħa tsiau ariaaħa.

I imin didiħn ariaaħa tau ilivut ghau.

3 Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleeħ, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagħa nimazi.

4 Liis to mateegħ, rigmon kanan ĩliis ghau.

Patanħani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

5 Ve ravraav ariaaħa to mateegħ ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanan igherev ghau nazila mateegħa niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegħ, nagħita ighes ila nagħog.

6 Saawe tau naleep ila patanħani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleeħ.

Natan rarai Maaron tsiau nagħe ilam iuul ghau.

Tanħiiz tsiau ĩjaruini, ve ighur taliħa pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloon alinag.

7 Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve loloz tisov pugħuzi irur paam. Pasaa, i aate vavyav kat.

8 Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,

ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanħi ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *

9 Ra sambam saamba ikaak,

ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

* 18:8: Igham 19:18+

- 10 I ileep izala anela tooni ariaana nduume, ve iroov ilam. Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yongaanj. Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani mil-milia. Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliina tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na aliina ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *
- 14 I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin pa-neegh natja tooni. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazonj. Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siina kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saana, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau, ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluuna loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako. Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
- Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia. Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau. Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova. Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov. Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako. Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe. Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ * 18:15: Igham 15:1-12 * 18:21: Mbo 119:102

- Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau, ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesa naleep poi. *
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau napaarav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.
Ve i inginjin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuun malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuun malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuul zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.
Tanjiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau igheen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinag, yo uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.

* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 * 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 * 18:30: Yo 17:17 * 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- ⁴⁴ Ighe tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- ⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianjazi tau tiyonyoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- ⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- ⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- ⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- ⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoorezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *
- ⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.
Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.
Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri toman nia ngar ve poia tooni pait. *
- ² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.
- ³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.
Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- ⁴ Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov.
Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- ⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.
Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- ⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee,
ve imalaanj ila izi pa ziige ite.
Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.
- Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*
- ⁷ Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon.
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.
Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. *
- ⁸ Tutuunj naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunajazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.
Tutuunj to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina
Mbounj to David

* 18:49: Ro 15:9 * 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ 3:15 * 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

* 19:4: Ro 10:18 * 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim

- 9 Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia.
Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.
- 10 Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve loloz pani. Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalanjazi na.
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *
- 11 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *
- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- 13 Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- 14 Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
- 1 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata ingal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughu ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiama, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- 8 Tauvene koiama, pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi
Mbounj to David

* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8 * 20:7: Mbo 33:17

Eemon yei pale niburig ve niy-
ooz tuŋja pa malmal.

- ⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tsiei tane,
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen
tau i igham pa kinik toozi*

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.
Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum
tapirim.

Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa.
Tauta tintini kat.

- ² Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason
ghom pani na, yo uŋguruuta
mako.

Yo ugham pani wa.

- ³ Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa
gabua popoia naol.

Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda
milmilia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol
tau poia kat.

- ⁴ I ighason ghom to uŋgini poi ila
saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia
taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuŋ tooni.

- ⁵ Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza
ivot imin tiina.

Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia
tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau
nugh nugh, ve tamtamon
tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.

- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa
tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo
poia le poia kat.

- ⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene
gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne
mako.

Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv
Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo
isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve iuluule
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa
tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.

- ⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot igha-
zooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi
kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova
pale izaa toozi, ve yav tooni
ighaniir zi.

- ¹⁰ Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur zi,
ve upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta
irau ileep muul mako.

- ¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu
saveeŋ tighe tivaghamun
ghom.

Eemon ŋgar toozi saghati tawe
irau ighur anoona mako. *

- ¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-
neegh naatu iŋarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

- ¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim
ivot ighazooŋ.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa
tapirim.

22

*Suŋuŋ to ŋeer ee tau ileep ila
pataŋani tiina loolo ve igham ŋgar ighe
Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, pu-
ughu mindai ta ughur murim
payau?

Pataŋani tsiau igham ghau nataŋ
tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul
ghau mako, ve uleep soghan
payau? *

- ² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,
nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo
usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Na-
mariau mako. Nanoknok
taniiz.

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

- 3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaanj.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muunj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.
- 5 Saawe tau titañ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- 6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tigde yau tamtamon mako.
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tigde yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *
- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tigde: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tiññ payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol payau. *
- 8 Tisavsav payau tigde: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patañani tsio.” *
- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila titañ aapo.
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *
- 10 Saawe tau titañ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau.
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.
Pa aazne, patañani tiina ighe ivot payau.
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.
Ve loloji njuria tigde tirañgat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tiliñ ilale.
Tuag tisov goloña. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.
Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaanj. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal
ve tivarañgatin agheg ma nimag. *
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve loloji poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleena tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

* 22:6: Is 53:3 * 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 * 22:8: Mt 27:43 * 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 * 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 * 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zonazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloonj ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna. Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoora ezam. *
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patañani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.
Tauvene saawe tau titañ raraini pa lezi uleenj, i aat iloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav igha tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj tiina, yau aat nayoora ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsiau, ve naghamb watoonraun payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.
- 26 Watoonraun tau naghamb pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isunj.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.
I tauu pale ighamb poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *

- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighambham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigha timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloonj Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduunja to Yoova pazi,
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i ighamb mulin tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *
- 2 I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau ighaen yaa naliu zi-ige na.
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. *
- 3 I ighamb tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduunj ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduunj ila i maata.
Leso ipaghazonai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Yoova, igha nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.
Yau naghamb ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduunj sip-sip pani, tauvene ategh izi.

* 22:22: Hib 2:12 * 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 * 23:2: Syg 7:17

- 5 Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.
Yo ugham marewaan tiina payau ila koiagna matazi.
Ve uliŋ ngoreeŋ izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tsio.
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lep-oogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.
Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *
- 2 Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.
Ve ipariaan taan puughu ighen tunja izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. * *
- 3 Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isun pani?
Ve sei irau ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve iyooz ila i naagho? *
- 4 Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaan mon.
I ipait maaron karomna mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveeŋ karom mako. *

- 5 Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.
Maaron tau Uleeŋa tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighi i njeer duduuna.
- 6 Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.
Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisun pani.
- 7 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilon ila. † *

- 8 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
Ene Yoova.
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuun mal-mal. *
- 9 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilon ila.
- 10 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
Ene Yoova.
I Maaron saksaki, ve injin gabua naol isov.
Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighi ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

Mbouŋ to David

* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muun geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan ighen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbouŋ tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaan tau muun ighen ila balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilon tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe Maaron tauu ilon ila pa Yerusalem.
* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- 1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunj payo.
- 2 Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pale tipakur zi tighu tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.
- 3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisanan ghom pa uleen na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako. Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- 4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau. Upaghazonai ngar tsiau pani, lesu nataghon duduunai.
- 5 Ugham pooz payau, lesu laghoon tsiau iduduun pa saveen tsio. Ve upaghazonai ghau pa ngar tsio. Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- 6 Yoova, muun ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi. Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam ingal zi sov. Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- 8 Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon. Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa eez tooni.
- 9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,
- i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesu titaghon ngar duduunja.
- 10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- 11 O Yoova, yau naghama sosor katini kat. Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghatin yei tamtamon. Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- 12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighu titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesu tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghooni.
- 13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat. Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni. *
- 14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, timin i zeetja duduun. Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yongaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- 15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau. I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.
- 16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanani tsiau. Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghams ngar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.
Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiin tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau. Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayoon ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamons tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamons tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Yo utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomja niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghu-ruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasunsun payo. *
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepooagh.
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *
- 9 Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.
Ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamons na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol.
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon.

26

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduuna

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamons matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.
Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon. Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. *
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau. Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? *

* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ * 26:8: Igham 40:35

O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

¹² Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako.

Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

27

Mbouj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbouj to David

¹ Yoova imin ghazonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.

Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *

² Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

³ Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinari ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

⁴ Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve njar tooni payau. *

⁵ Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.

Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

⁷ Yoova, ighe nataj rarai ghom pa uleen, na uloon taniiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

⁸ Yo usaav payau ugha: "Ulam usun payau, lesa natotoi taug payo."

Tauta lolog naghe natalat tsio, ve upatoon taum payau.

⁹ Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo monta Uleenja tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe taman ve tinaj tighur murizi payau,

ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.

¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuun payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.

Pa koiagna katini tisanjan ghau. *

¹² Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalngal saveen karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveen paroin payau. *

* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 * 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8 * 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

* 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13

- 13 Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako. Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- 14 Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani. Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uy-ooz ariaaŋ, ve usaŋaŋ pa uleen tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneeŋ sov

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene taniiz tsiau ilat payo. Ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak! Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve uneneeŋ mon, ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.
- 2 Aazne, yau nait nimag izaa inarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyaŋ kat na, ve nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleen. Uloon taniiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoŋa tsio.
- 3 Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov. Zeran tawe tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa zetazŋa tighe lolozi pazi. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.
- 4 Yes tikaria ghamuun sosor wa. Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduun. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. *

- 5 Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako. Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat, imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

- 6 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, yau nataŋ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloon taniiz tsiau.

- 7 Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau. Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaŋ ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau. Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbouŋ.

- 8 Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni. Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koiŋa imin didiin ariaaŋa. *

- 9 Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi, ve ughur poia tsio izaa toozi. Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliŋa ila uman ve lalaav

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Yam aŋela arianaŋamim to sambam, apakur Yoova. Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- 2 Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat. I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaŋ. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *

* 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1

* 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2: Mbo 96:7+

3 Yoova aliija *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliija,
ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliija tiina
izala te paavo. *

4 Yoova aliija, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliija itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

5 Yoova aliija ingalŋgal valaghin ai
mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliija ingalŋgal mbirisai zi.

6 Yoova aliija itok loloz tintiina to
Lebanon, le tiyatyaaat imin
makau natŋa paghpaaghu tau
tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaaat
imin bapolo sagsagŋa natuzŋa
tau tintinizi.

7 Yoova aliija igham nugh ighani
milia, ve yav ighan.

8 Ve itok taan to nugh ŋginaaŋa le irur.
Igham nugh ŋginaaŋa to Kades
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

9 Yoova aliija igham mekmek
sagsagŋa tau apozi na, tirur le
tipoop pataghaaŋ.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur
tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau
tilup zi pa surjuuŋ ila rumei
tooni lolo na, tisaav toman
alinazi tiina tigde: "Tapait
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina
kat!"

10 Muuŋ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav
taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep
ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ve
inŋin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep
ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

11 Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamta-
mon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa
toozi, ve inŋin zi tileep poi
toman lolozi luuma.

30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,
Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inŋarui saawe tau
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru
imin Maaron le

1 O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa,
saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani
tiina lolo, yo ugham mulin
ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat,
kanaŋ koiagŋa lolozi poia ve
tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.

2 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau nataŋ
rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoonŋ tsiau,
ve tinig poia wa.

3 Rigmon kanaŋ namaat gha nazila
mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta
naburig muul, ve aazne naleep
poi. *

4 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau
lolomim isaghavu ariaaŋ ve
ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila
mbouŋ tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaŋ. Tapiri ve
nŋar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve
apait eeza pa poia tooni.

5 Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau
mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit
irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tataŋ pa mbonŋ,
ene pale mbonŋoozo, i igham ghiit
loloon poia muul. *

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisunŋunŋ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal inŋin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniinŋ to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ tane to titatan nŋar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigde ene Maaron aliija. * **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5 * **30:3:** Yona 2:6 * **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

6 Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon,
yau nasaav naghe:
“Patañani eta irau ivot payau ve
itok ghau ne mako.”

7 Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani
ghau ve upapalot ghau.
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau
aat naleep tunja tauvene irau
saawe, imin loloz tintiina.
Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz
naghom payau, roinj tiina
igham ghau le nasañeeñ.

8 Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natañ
rarai ghom naghe lolom is-
aghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
Yau nasaav payo naghe:

9 “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha
nazila mateegha niazi, ene
pale mateegh tsiau imin saa
poia?
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan
lolo gha timin ngaupup na,
toozu eta irau ipait ghom? Ma
toozu eta irau ivotia ngar tsio
tau utataghon saveeñ mbuaañ
tsio? Mako.

10 Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau
tane.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul
ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

11 Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau!
Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve na-
tor.
Yo upasov patañani tsiau, ve
uzuzuum uuli to monjiñ izi pa
tinig.
Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve
naleep ila poia tsio lolo.

12 Tauvene irau naneneeñ mako.
Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam
toman lolog isov.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat
napait ghom pa poia tsio ta
aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
ila.

31

*Sunjuunj to ñeer ee tau inumeer
Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron
niima*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve
nayoonj ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale
mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene
ugham mulin ghau.

2 Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve
rekiu uul ghau!

Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña. Yo upon-
poon ghau imin maetaaz tau
izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nay-
oonj ila lolo. Leso gabua
eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve
naleep poi.

3 Onoon kat. Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña.
Yo uponpoon ghau imin mae-
taaz tau izala kat. Ve umin
ruum ariaaña to nayoonj ila
lolo.

Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez
payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam
tiina ivot ighazonj.

4 Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru
payau na, ve upasali ghau
pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaañ.

5 Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon
saveeñ mbuaañ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila ni-
mam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani
tane.*

6 Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur
gabua soroksorok imin
maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi,
na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

7 Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamta-
mon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi.

* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbañ 7:59

- Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat,
ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita
patajani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi
mako.
Yo upas ghau navot pa patajani
tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep
poia ila nugh ghazonja.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom is-
aghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa aazne, patajani tiina igham
ghau le lolog ipatanjan.
Yau natanj tiina le matag isarsar,
ve tapirig isov kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak
irau saawe.
Patajani tane aat ingoor saawe
tsiau ilam tuuku.
Igham ghau nayamaan taug
naghe tapirig isov.
Yau nakonkonj kat le tuag isov pe-
ria.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau
ne paam, tipanjinizai ghau.
Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau
ghau mako.
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na,
tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *
- ¹² Tamtamon matazi injal ghau muul
mako. Tighit ghau imin ta na-
maat wa.
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve
tisiki ilale.
- ¹³ Yau naloonj eval tiina tivakamunai
zi payau.
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav
ghau namaat.
Tauvene patajani naol ilivutin
ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.
*
- ¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer
ghom.
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo
mon ta Maaron tsiau.”
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa
gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot
- payau, ene yau naleep ila yo
nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau
tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia
payau ve ugham poghani
ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene
ugham mulin ghau pa patajani
tane.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul
ghau.
Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipa-
mayanjin ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tap-
irizi, leso mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi,
leso tineneenj.
- ¹⁸ Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to
karom.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh
tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisik-
sik saveenj sasaghati naol pazi.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina
kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez
tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua
popoia katini isasaan zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve
tiyonjoonj ilat tsio na, yo pale
ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina
matazi. *
- ²⁰ Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez
pa ravuunj zi timaat na, irau
tigham gabua eta pazi mako.
Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam
saamba.
Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau
koiazna tisiksiki pazi na, irau
ivaghamun zi mako.
- ²¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan,
ve igham ngar poia kat payau.

* 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14 * 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

- Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- ²² Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.
Eemon mako. Yau natañ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.
- ²³ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaañ, ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes tau titaghon i aliña na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.
Eemon yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.
- ²⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.
Apariaañ taumim, ve ayooz ari-aañ!
- 32**
- Tavotia sosor toit*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliña ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *
- ² Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *
- ³ Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- ⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar tsiau to zoraañ Yoova aliña, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patañani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun payo.
Isaav ighe patañani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesos patañani itatan zi sov.
- ⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yongaañ.
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patañani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman aliñazi tiina.
- ⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- ⁹ Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaan imin hos ma donki sov.
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, lesos tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar toozi.”
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, patañani naol pale igham zi.
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaañ, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *

* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * 32:2: Syg 14:5 * 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * 32:10: Ro 2:9+

11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.
Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinamim tiina!

33

Tambou mbouj paaghu pa Maaron

1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinamim tiina.
Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.

2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouj tau aliinja poia na.

3 Ambou mbouj paaghu pani, *
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita.
Leso mbouj tsiam paghuuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *

4 Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.
Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni. *

5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon le iduduunj.
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. *

6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *

7 Igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.
Mazavan tau muunj geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *

8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve apakuru.

9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.
I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.

10 Nugh nugh matazi injal ngar katini tigha tigham zi.
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.

11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata injal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.
Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. *

13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. *

14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.

15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enaena lolozi.
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. *

16 Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.

* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 * **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 * **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * **33:11:** Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 * **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

- Zaaba arianaazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazŋa mako.
- 17 Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazŋa, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok. Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. *
- 18 Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaŋ ve iuluul zi na, i inŋin zi tileep poi. *
- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Leso tileep poi. Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin ve tileep poi. *
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani. Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin. I patabuyaanaŋ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni arianaŋ.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei. Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio arianaŋ ve uluul zi.
- 1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe. Irau naneneen mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, irau tiloon aliŋag tane, lesa lolozu poia paam.
- 3 Yam alam itina talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova. Itina tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- 4 Sunuun tsiu inarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau. Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- 5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozu poia ve tintinisi. I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muun, pataŋani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau. Ve i iloon sunuun tsiu, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiu naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve inŋinŋin zi. I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. *
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita. Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozu poia kat. *
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

34

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun siriv

Mbouŋ to David

Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tana

* 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mban 12:11 * 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mban 12:11 * 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 * 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

- Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene,
irau timbool pa gabua eta
mako. *
- ¹⁰ Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina.
Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniin
mako ve pitool zi.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene
irau timbool pa gabua poia eta
mako.
- ¹¹ Natugŋa, *
alam alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.
Yau naghe napaghazonŋai gham
pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve
ataghon ŋgar tooni.
- ¹² Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,
ve uleep malau izi taan toman
lolom poia?
- ¹³ Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania
avom.
Saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta
ivot ila avom sov. *
- ¹⁴ Ve ughur murim pa ŋgar saghati, ve
ugham ŋgar poia mon.
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniin ŋgar
luuma,
ve uil eez to yamŋa tamtamon
avalupu gham ve aleep poia. *
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon dudunŋazi, Yoova maata
pazi,
ve ighurghur taliŋa pa tanjiiz
toozi.
- ¹⁶ Eemon zeran sasaghati, i
ighurghur koi pazi.
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le ti-
sov kat. Murei pale tamtamon
matazi inŋal zi muul mako.
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau tamtamon dudunŋazi
titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleen,
i ilonloon zi ve ighamgham mulin
zi pa patanani toozi naol isov.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau patanani igham zi le lolozi
isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep
igharau zi.
- Tamtamon tau ighe patanani
itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale
Yoova iuule. *
- ¹⁹ Onoon, tamtamon dudunŋazi,
patanani naol ivotvot pazi.
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin
zi pa patanani toozi ta naol ne.
*
- ²⁰ I pale ingin poghani zi kat.
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *
- ²¹ Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova
aliŋa na, ŋgar toozi sasaghati
pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi
timaat.
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamta-
mon dudunŋazi, ene pale Yoova
ighur atuya pazi, lesu iyat ŋgar
toozi tawe.
- ²² Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonŋa
tooni pa patanani toozi, lesu
tileep poia.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonŋoon
ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya
pazi mako. *

35

Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koiŋa nimazi

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna
tau aazne yeŋa nivazorai ghei
ve tinŋoonŋon payau ne.
Yes tau tigde tigham malmal
payau ne, uvol tsiau ve
uparav tomani zi.
- ² Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to mal-
mal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- ³ Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau
pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.
Yau naghe naloonŋ ghom usaav
payau ughe: “Yau Uleenŋa tsio.
Yau aat nauul ghom.”

* **34:11:** Yes ŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigde ‘natuzŋa’. * **34:13:** Mbo 141:3;
1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * **34:18:** Mt 5:3+;
Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * **34:19:** Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 * **34:20:** Yo 19:36 * **34:22:** Ro 8:1

- 4 Yoova, yes tau tigha tirav ghau na-maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila. Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghama sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha tisaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesa natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titai payau na. Lesa saghatiin igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleen tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaana ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yo aat uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi." *
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveen karom payau tigha tivaghamun ghau. Eemon saveen ngaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- 12 Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau. Eemon sunuun tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduun. Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau. Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinaan maripazi tigha le tikari ghau. *
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisanan pa rangatiin ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghazi.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

- 19 Koiagna, muun yeņa lupuunj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, ñeer ta ivaghamgham wa!”
O Yoova, ñgar tauvene ivot sov! *
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.
Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve aliñazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ñgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ñgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ñgar tsio iduduun mon.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghozai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,
upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghozai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,
yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina.
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ñgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

Ñgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ñgar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliña tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *

2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ñgar toozi.
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.
Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ñgar poia eta mako.

4 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ñgar saghati mon.
Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa ñgar saghati tau pale tighamu.
Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

* 35:19: Yo 15:25 * 36:1: Ro 3:18 * 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4

- Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ⁶ Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *
- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.
Tamtamon tisov tiyoonj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila tinazi baage saamba. *
- ⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *
- ⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon
- tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- ¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.
Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *
- ² Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- ⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.
I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *
- ⁵ Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- ⁶ I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazoonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

* **36:6:** Mbo 145:16 * **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 * **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 * **37:1:** Mbo 73:2+ * **37:2:** Yems 1:10+ * **37:4:** Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * **37:5:** 1Pe 5:7

- Tauvene tamtamon pale tighi-
laal tighes yo lem sosor eta
mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- 7 Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati
ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua
naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. I tauu
pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8 Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham
ngar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio
tana igherev ghom, ve ugham
sosor. *
- 9 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran
sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova
ve tighur matazi pani na, pale
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham
pa tamtamon tooni.
- 10 Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati
tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale
irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11 Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi
ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham
pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat
toman tintinizi. *
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil
eez to tivaghamunia tamta-
mon dudunazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjanj mari-
pazi ila pazi.
- 13 Eemon Yoova, i injin pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako
pale saawe toozi ivot gha
tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh
toozi to tirav yes mbolaanja tau
tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to
tivanegh zi.
- Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez
duduunja na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul
mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa
tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunja eta
le gabua ngiira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv
zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi
gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran
sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon
dudunazi, ve injin zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata
mako na, Yoova iwatagh lep-
oogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi mo-
tot na, ene pale ighen toozi
taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanjani ivot, yes
pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale
tirau kat pa aninj.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov
tilalez.
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin
manman ruungu tau timalai ve
timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau
imbuja izaa, ve imbiris gha
ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun,
ve tiyatu mako.
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes
tireirei gabua toozi pa yes
mbolaanja. *
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi
na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau
i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni
ighen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi
gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na,
tighamu loolo poia kat.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 * 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 * 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

- Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le aniiñ soone. *
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuzña paam timin eez to tamazña tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale injin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzña, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na,
ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ari-aanj ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.
- Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazña nimazi ne mako.
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunjai eez tooni.
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.
Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zoraanj Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon dudunazi.

* 37:25: Hib 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Isaav ighe patanjani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaanj.

⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanjani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi. Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, lesu tiyoonj ila tooni.

38

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata injal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj ghau, na unjal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja,

ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Patanjani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patanjani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghham ngar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor alinjam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natantjan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoonj tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesu tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natantjan. Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

¹¹ Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.

¹² Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katinini payau.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.

¹³ Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonloonj saveenj mako.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveenj mako,

ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patanjani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap,

ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigha tiliiv ghau.

- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor aliŋam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipataŋan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon.*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov. Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanŋin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.
Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanŋin avog poi.”*
- 2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.
Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon.
Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.
- 3 Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?
Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?
Uul ghau lesu naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.*
- 5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.
Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.
Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako.*
- 6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.
Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.
Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.
Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe.*
- 7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?
Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.
- 8 Yau nazoor aliŋam ve naghham sosor. Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani to sosor tsiau.
Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiinj payau.
- 9 Aazne, yau naneneenj mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog mako. Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham pataŋani tane ivot payau.
- 10 Maaron, ungal matag irao!

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 * 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 * 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 * 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 * 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

- Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi. Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli. Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *
- ¹² Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiausov. Ughur taliŋam payau, uloon suŋuun tsiaus tane, ve uul ghau. Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako. Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugŋa tisov. *
- ¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Uŋgal matag irao. Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”
- 40**
- Suŋuun to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleŋ tooni*
- Mbouŋ to David
- ¹ Saawe tau patanani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaŋan Yoova. Ve i ighur taliŋa pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- ² Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo. Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa. Agheg brusia ila tiŋ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila. Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariana. *
- ³ Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouŋ paaghu. Ene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit eeza. Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighi-laal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako. Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan pazi. *
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat. Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei. Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ⁶ Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniiŋ payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako. Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako. Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, lesu naloon aliŋam. *
- ⁷ Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene. Nataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *
- ⁸ Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon dudunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

* **39:11:** Hib 12:5+ * **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14
 * **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 * **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+
 * **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

- Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaanj ila lollog. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneen pani mako. Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako. Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi. Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau. Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- ¹² Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako. Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne. Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau. Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- ¹³ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tane! Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.
- Ve yes tau tighita patanani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ¹⁵ Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigde: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!" Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- ¹⁶ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinzi payo. Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigde: "Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat."
- ¹⁷ Yoova, matam ilam payau lak! Pa patanani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako. Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau. Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

41

Sunjuunj to neer tau imoroonj

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini. Ve isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- ² Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve injini. Lesa imaas sov, ve ileep poia. I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.
- ³ Ve isaav ighe i imoroonj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova

* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25 * **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tigde: “Neer tawe, neez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamontilam tigitig ghau, tisavia saveenj toman lolozimako. Yes tilam to tigitig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiaumon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nughtigde: “Paita imaat.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- 8 “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoonj saghatikat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburigmuul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeirulupuunjsieieemon, ve niluplugheipaghanghaniina, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag.*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yololom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi izaasorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghoon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan. Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngaisagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesos ighun.*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve iliil yaa paghunuunj. Pale neez o natal peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasunj payo?*
- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamontinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?” Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natantanj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamsaghamuna, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova. Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesos nilup gheipag sunjuunj.

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 * 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighel imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. * 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharaug ghom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon zighe tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- ⁷ Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nimboubou to napakuru.
Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron.
Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ari-aanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.

- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuunj sirivu to njer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, lesa nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako njarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?

* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-
aanj, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeņa
tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti
muul.

44

*Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela
koiazņa tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, muun saawe to timbu-
mainja, yo ughamgham uraat
tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le
aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai
talinjama paam.

² Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi
taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo
uziir zi tighau tila,
ve upalepoghaj timbumainja
tileep izi taan tane gha imin
lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapi-
rizi isov kat, ve ugham timbu-
mainja tileep poia izi taan tane.
*

³ Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal
pa taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuza-
agh toozi igham zi tiliiv
koiazņa ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam
pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa
koiazņa ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve
tigham taan toozi imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *

⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron
tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela
tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv
koiamainja.

⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koia-
mainja.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj
tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta
yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve

nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai
saamba.

⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene
irau igham mulin ghau mako.

⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve
ughamgham mulin ghei ila
koiamainja nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve
tighau tila toman mayazi.

⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta mon-
mon nipapakur ghom, ve lolo-
mai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon
taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim
payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei
muul mako.

Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le
mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar,
ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua
tsiei isov.

¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin
sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj
zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh
nugh.

¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne,
ugholia ghei nila koiamainja ni-
mazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila ni-
mazi mako. Yo ughur atuya-
mai izi geeg, imin yei kaut
sorok.

¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na,
tighita njar tau yo ugham
payei,

le tininj ve tigham njalalanj payei.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom
mako na, tighit ghei nimin
mogheraanj.

Ve tininjij payei, ve tililiit dabazi.

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45 * 44:3: Igham 15:16 * 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- 15 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.
Tauvene matag iza mako.
Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- 16 Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin ve saveen mayana naol payau.
- 17 Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanani naol tane ivot payei?
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.
Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- 19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaana imin gabua sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolo-mai iveghai ghom mako,
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.
Imin ta nighama ngar tauvene, kanao yo uwataghi.
Pasaa, ngar ngozaana isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaana tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi. *
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!
Ughama ngar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghoma payei?

Ughita. Koiamaana titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

- 25 Aazne, koiamaana titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ula uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane.

45

Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni

Mbounj to yes Kora

Njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliina 'manman ruunju pisosona.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

- 1 Lollog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane inarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin njeer tau niima poia pa bodeen.

- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene ighama poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. *

- 3 Yo ariana ve urau kat pa ghamuun malmal.

Ezama tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.

Ughama mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *

- 4 Yo ezama tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaana le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariana pa saveen onoon, ngar to tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduuna.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. *
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat.
Tauta injgal koiamnja le tiyamaan katini.
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe.
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. *
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamnja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *
- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonjazi.
Yes to ravuunj gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaaja.
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- 10 Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.
Tauvene ughur taliijam poi ve uloonj aliijag tane.
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- 11 Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat uloonj aliinja ve uleep ila i saamba.
- 12 Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.
Yes tau kuaz tauja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam injgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- 13 Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo.
I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
Yesnja zeetja zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. *
- 15 Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumnja zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuzja.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- 17 Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi injgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.

* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+

* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

* 45:14: Syg 19:7+

- Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait,
i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- ² Tauvene irau taroi mako.
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- ³ ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le
loloz tirurur, ene poia.
Irau tasaneej mako.
- ⁴ Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronja Tisov na, nugh tooni
patabuyaan, i le yaa tau mon-
mon irereer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to
nugh tooni tileep poia toman
tintinzi. *
- ⁵ Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve
inginjini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok
nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot
pazi, Maaron irau isaan le
mbojoozo mako. Pale iuul zi
rekia mon.
- ⁶ Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve
tisaneej.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le
nugh toozi tivaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliija tiina imin
lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve
ireer imin yaa. *
- ⁷ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani
ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-
aanja to yongaan. *
- ⁸ Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova
igham zi na.
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon
tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- ⁹ I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta
naol ne.

Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz,
ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve
isuruuv zi tizala yav.

- ¹⁰ I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav
irao!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau.
Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmarij pale tipait ghau,
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani
ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-
aanja to yongaan.

47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham
pooz pa gabua naol isov*
Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yam nughmarij, tintinmim ve apo-
sai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve
ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- ² Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv
Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve
ataghon ngar tooni.
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tam-
tamon tisov to taan tileep ila i
saamba. *
- ³ I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep
ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav
zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghe-
mai saamba.
- ⁴ Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo ighen
toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan
sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen
motot.
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa
taan tau i igham pait. *
- ⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz
ve ileep ta sewe. *
Tauvene tavuur itantaj, ve
tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz
poia. *

* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

* 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3

* 47:4: 1Pe 1:4

* 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveenj
mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo

muul. * 47:5: Mbo 68:18

* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

* 46:7: Ro 8:31

- ⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur
Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- ⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamta-
mon tisov to taan tileep ila i
saamba.
Tauvene ambou mbounj to
apakuru! *
- ⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj
to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginngin
nughmarij.
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i
saamba. *
- ⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania
iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron
to Abaram na, ve itiija tapait
eeza.
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep
ila i niima.
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh
tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le
izala kat.
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala
loloz tooni patabuyaaj Zion.
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve
izala kat.
Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz
poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to
lepooch. Nugh to kinik tiina
igheen ta sewe.
- ³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron ipon-
poon nugh tooni imin didiinj
ariaaja.
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu
pazi.
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe
tileep poia. *
- ⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tigha tigham
malmal pa Maaron nugh
tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita,
yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve
tighau tila.

- ⁶⁻⁷ Roiinj tiina igham zi le tisanjeenj imin
zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa
popaan.
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat
kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh
Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve
ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- ⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve
ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj,
nilonlooj uraat tooni tintiina
varuzi mon.
Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh
tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene
ivot muul, le night katini pa
taumai matamai.
Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz
ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio
lolo, ve matamai ingalngal
gabuum tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan zi-
ige ta naol ne.
Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot
ngar duduunja.
- ¹¹ Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh
Zion, tomania nugh nugh to
Yudea loloz poia kat ve tin-
tinizi.
- ¹² Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh
Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiinj ariaanja tau
ilivut nugh na.
- ¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau
yes zaaba tiyooz ila to tiy-
eel koiazja.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum arijaazi
to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham
malmal.
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane
pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot
murei.

* 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * 47:8: Syg 4:9 * 48:3: Mt 5:35

14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaᅇa imin nugh Zion.
I ileep irau saawe.
Ve i pale imuunj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yam nughmarinj, aloonj saveenj tsiu tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliᅇamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz tauᅇa, ve yam mbolaᅇa paam.

Yam asov aloonj poghania aliᅇag tane.

3 Pa avog pale ivotia ᅇgar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveenj tsiu tane irau ipaburiᅇin ᅇgar tsiam, lesu aghilaal ᅇgar poia. *

4 Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaan siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghaᅇzonjai puughu payam.

5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomᅇa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *

6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *

7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesu ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepooᅇg tooni to taan

iseeᅇga taghon gha ila ne mako.

ᅇgar tauvene, tapuli ileple.

Pa lepooᅇg tauvene, atuya ite kat. *

9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.

Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.

Mako kat! *

10 Iit taghita yes ᅇgara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooᅇa tau lezi ᅇgar mako na.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.

11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.

Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.

12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ᅇgavuun ve ᅇgai.

13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ᅇgar to boraᅇa ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.

Aghita ᅇgar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ᅇgar toozi, o aghilaal. *

14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.

Mateegh pale imin ᅇginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuz ta sewe.

Ve mbonᅇoozo, mako zeran dudunᅇazi pale tighit zi ve lolozu poia.

15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 * 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+

* 49:9: Mt 16:26 * 49:13: Lu 12:20

- Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.
*
- 16 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz, ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham njar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako. Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini. Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigha i irao. Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo. Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau igha eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako. Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 3 Maaron toit igha ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako. Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. *
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan igha tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav igha: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon njar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tigha yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon." *
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tigha gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.
*
- 7 "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam. Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam. Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako. Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia.
*
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghah makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *

50

Njar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki. Alija ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan. I ipoi gham igha yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho. Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * 50:3: Igham 19:16,
18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6 * 50:10: Mbo 104:24

- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilagha laagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
ma naghunhun mekmek siinj?
Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveen tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saana le saana kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleen.
Leso naghambulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
“Tutuun tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduun gham, yam ambuzir pa alinag.
Ve azoroor saveen tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuuna eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alagha laagh. *
- 19 Saveen sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveen pa ziiri waaro tsiam,
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazon.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata ingal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghambulin. *

51

Suun to tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

¹ O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Yau nazoor alinam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *

* 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

* 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32 * 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13

- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghama ngar saghati ila yo matam. Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul. Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- 3 Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinam ve nasosor pa eez tsio. Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag ingalngali.
- 4 Sosor tau naghama ne, ene injarui ghom mon. Yau naghama ngar saghati ila yo matam. Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazon, ene iduduun. Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. *
- 5 Saawe tau tina ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Saawe tau tina inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *
- 6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog. Tauvene taum upaghazonai ghau pa ngar popoia. Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *
- 7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam. Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisosona. *
- 8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa. Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul. Yo ughur patanani tiina kat injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.
- 9 Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov. Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaan ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau. Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunai ngar tsio. *
- 11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov. Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau sov.
- 12 Muun, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat. Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul. Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonlonai payo irau saawe.
- 13 Ighe ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduun yes tau tizoor alinam, ve yes tau tinghamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sin, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani. Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio dudunja. *
- 15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneeneen mon. Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- 16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ngar imin watoonrau payo mako. Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighama ghom lolom poia, kanan naghama. Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- 17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor tsiau. Ene watoonrau tauu.

* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 * 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * 51:14: Ro 6:23

- Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom. Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduunŋ ila yo matam. Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi. Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.
- 5 Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako. I pale ilonŋ ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.
- 6 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi. Mako tinŋ payo, ve tisaav tighe:
- 7 "Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleenŋ ila to Maaron ve iyoonŋ ila tooni mako. I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi."
- 8 Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonŋ ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaaŋ na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

1 Yo neer ariaaŋam, mindai ta aliaŋam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

2 Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveeŋ isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

3 Ngar poia ve saveeŋ onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveeŋ karom, yo lolom pani kat.

4 Yo avom karom.

Ve saveeŋ sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

53

Zeran kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh

Maaron mako

Mbouŋ to David

1 Yes kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tighe: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta

* 51:17: Mbo 34:18 * 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

- tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.
Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- ² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.
I igha ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi igha le iwatagh katini, ma mako?
- ³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.
Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol igha: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon ma mako?
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itan pa ghaniin aniin popoia, ve tighan suvinia.
Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako.”
- ⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi.
Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igha imin ngiriis.
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, o poi!
Isaav igha Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *
- mon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigha David iyonjoon ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane
- ¹ O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane!
Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugha yau naghama sosor eta mako.
- ² Maaron, ughur taliinam pa sunuun tsiau.
Uloon aliinag tane ve uul ghau.
- ³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.
Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.
Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.
- ⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleena tsiau.
Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
- ⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghama watoonrau to napait ezam.

54

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiina

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau tamta-

* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 * 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiau.

Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.

² Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa pataŋani naol igham ghau le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

³ Koiagna aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham pataŋani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

⁵ Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaanj.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaŋan le pataŋani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, lesa ighur

anoonja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita njar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

¹⁰ Mboŋ ve mataaz, njar tauvene iv-otvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa njar sasaghati naol ve pataŋani.

¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.

Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaan zi, lesa tum gabua toozi. Njar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.

¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Pataŋani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.

Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.

¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muunj, naghit ghom naghe ituru njar toit eemon.

Ve naghe pa yo njar tsiau, ve etag duduunj.

¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.

Ve muunj, itija eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *

¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa njar sasaghati naol.

Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

- Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natañ raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravray, ve navotia patañani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloonj aliñag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tigha tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve itatan zi.
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigha tizoor i aliñja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etage tau muunj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muunj yesja lupuunj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.
Eemon ila loolo, i igha igham malmal.
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i igha igham loloon poia.
- Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, injal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patañani tau igha ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.
Pasaa, i maata injal injal zeran dudunazi.
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. *
- 23 Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku, ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliñja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tigha le titatan ghau.

2 Saawe isov, yes tau tinjal injal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tigha tirav ghau namaat.
Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

* **55:15:** Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tigha i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane igha Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia. * **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * **56:4:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- 4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako.*
- 5 Saveen tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titor-toor alinag muul imin saveen saghati.
Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoon tsiau,
ve tisanan tighe tirav ghau na-maat.*
- 7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!
- 8 Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanan.
Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.
Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- 9 Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.
Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan rarai ghom pa uleen,
yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- 10-11 Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako.*
- 12 Maaron, yau naghe naghram wa-toonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghram wa-toonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

- 13 Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoon ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tina lolo.

- 2 Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

- 3 I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe

* 56:6: Mk 3:6 * 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- isov itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.
- ⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinŋ tamtamon.
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natŋa ve iiz.
Ve yamazı paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- ⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tıghe yo ezam tiina kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- ⁶ Patanani tane itatan ghau kat.
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tıghe tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesu natap nazila.
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaaŋ.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughıtun, o naburıg, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia ızaa.
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nugh-marın nilup ghei pa suŋuunŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniinŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam.
Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tıghe, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

58

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiinŋ ila pa neer tau imuŋmuunŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ Yam daaba, aloonŋ. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunŋ?
Ve isaav ıghe agabiiz saveeŋ to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunŋa? Mako kat!
- ² Lolomim ariaaŋ pa ngar saghati mon,
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.
Saawe tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.
Ve isaav ıghe tatoova to tapaduduunŋ zi, ene irau tiloonŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliŋazi.
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliŋazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ıghe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesu ıghamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonŋ pirai luutu mako.
- ⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunŋ malmal.
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesu tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- ⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiinŋ le igorgor.
- ⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

- Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazna
tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- 9 Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor
saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua
gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.
Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi,
ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin
pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.
- 10 Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi
tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa
zeran sasaghati ve iyat ngar
toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.
Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale
ireer izi ve ipot izala taan
paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi
tilaagh ila.
- 11 Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:
“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve
igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve
ighurghur atuya pazi.
Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna
na, i ighamgham lezi atuya
popoia.” *

59

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiņa

- Mbounj to David
Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik
Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila
ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve
tiravu imaat. Paesiinj ila pa neer
tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene:
Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’
- 1 Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas
ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve
matam payau. Leso koiagna
tivaghamun ghau sov.
- 2 Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila
zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.
- 3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi
tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin
ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.
Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon
mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.
Nazoor saveenj eta mako, ve
nagham ngar saghati eta mako.
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi
tighe tigham malmal payau.
Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve
ughit zi!

- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Yo mon
ta Maaron to Israel.
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur
koi payau ne, muun lupuun
tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur
koi payau.
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran
sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- 6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam,
ve tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi
nurnurria imin ngavuun tau ighe
ighan tamtamon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveenj sasaghati mon ta
ivotvot ila avozi.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh
maata.
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale
iloonj ghei?”
- 8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin
pazi.
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh
ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi
ve ughe tirau saa?
- 9 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig
ilat tsio.
Tauvene naghurghur matag
payo, ve nasasanjan mon.
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta
payau mako. Pasaa, yo upon-
poon ghau pazi imin maetaaz
tau izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve
utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa
taug matag.
- 11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.
Upul zi tileep toman patanani.
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- kisin n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur
atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham,
ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez
lez.
- ¹² Pa saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila avozi na,
poia mako. Monmon avozi
isosor.
Yes tighamgham karom pa
tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen̄
sasaghati naol pazi.
Eemon n̄gar toozi tau tipapait
tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene
pale imin liis pazi.
- ¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
ve uvaghamun zi.
Maaron, upasov zi le tISOV kat.
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta
naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighe
yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau
Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-
lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh
lolo. Tiñaan̄ maripazi, ve lolozi
n̄urn̄uria imin n̄gavuun tau ighe
ighan tamtamon.
- ¹⁵ Yes timin n̄gavuun tau tilaghlaagh
ve tiliil aniin̄.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako,
ene aat tinoknok tan̄iiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait
ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, yau aat
nambou ve napait ghom pa
n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin
maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe patañani ivot payau,
yo pale umin didiin̄ ariaaņa
payau, lesa nayoon̄ ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghamsgham tapirig
ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve
napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon
ghau imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve
uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe
maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun̄
tamtamon. Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe
tau David yesņa yes Aramea, ve
Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham
malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes
Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduun̄a tau
sol igheen ila.

¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve
ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamain̄a tireu mbirisai
didiin̄ ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh
tsiei ne, ve tilon̄ tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam
payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei
poia muul.

² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham
taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve
aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaj rarai ghom nighe
ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei.
Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat
kat.

³ Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo
ugham patañani tiina kat ivot
payei. Nighita saawe tane
saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le
igham ghei nivaghamgham
imin upaghun ghei pa yaa
ariaaņa.

⁴ Saawe tau saghatiin̄ tane ighe ivot
payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa
yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon
n̄gar tsio.

Leso niñarui ghom nilat, ve up-
oon ghei pa koiamain̄a.

⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom
igheen tsiei kat.

Uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiei tane, ve utotoi
tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani
tane.

⁶ Muun̄, Maaron ileep nugh tooni
patabuyaan̄, ve isaav ighe:

- “Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”
- 9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalon nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
- 10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 11 Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaija.
Pa uleen tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.
- 12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbounj to David
Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj taniiz tsiau.

* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tigde maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigde maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. * **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

Ughur taliinam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- 2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. *
- Lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
- 3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.
- 4 Yau nanjuuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.
Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.
- 5 Maaron, saveen tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- 6 O Maaron, useen saawe to kinik tsiei.
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini ileep poi. *
- 8 Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveen tau

nambua tomani ghom na, leso
anoonja ivot.

62

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur ila to
Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to
Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuun pa
mbounj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve
nasaan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon
ta irau igham mulin ghau pa
patajani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau
ariaanja.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz
tau izala kat,
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau
ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne,
neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati
tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa
ravuun ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau
namin olol mungaana tau pu-
ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve
azuari gham aghe atatan ghau
nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham
karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsaav ila avomim uuli
aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni
izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron
ivaghamun ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg
izi ve nasajan Maaron to iuul
ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani
mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin
maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham
ghau narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale
igham mulin ghau pa patajani
tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin
niag to yongaan,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz
ariaanja.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anu-
meera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia
patajani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaan.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes
tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon
ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene
tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua
toozi rekia mon tilalez imin
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon
ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal
leso tayau leen gabua to tamta-
mon, anumeera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur
matamim pani to igham gham
aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz
tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur
lolomim pani sov. *

¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron
isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri
tiina.

¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau
saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamta-
mon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.
*

* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

63

Sunjuunj to njeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaui ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

*

² Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj lolo, ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoorezam ve napait ghom.

⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasun payo.

⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. *

⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooj alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

³ Saveenj tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.

Yamaz, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 * 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- ⁴ Yes tiyonyoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigde:
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tangooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- ⁷ Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- ⁸ Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- ⁹ Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene zeran duduunazi pale loloz poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.
Yes tau ngar duduuna igheen ari-aan ila loloz na, pale tipaiti toman tintinisi.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

* **65:3:** Ro 3:25, 5:8

- ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.
- ² Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- ³ Ighe ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
yo ureu sosor tsiei. *
- ⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale loloz poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.
- ⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.
Yo ulonloon sunuun tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighet zi le tiroi.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduuna.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleen.
- ⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiina tsio.
Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

- ⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam.
Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal

toman oroor tiina, yo irau up-
asov malmal toozi, ve ugham
zi atezi izi.

⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan
ziige ta naol ne, tighita
gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo
ughamgham zi na, le roiŋ tiina
igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve
yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila
na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi
poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam
toman aliŋazi tiina.

⁹ Yo ta unŋin taan, ve ugham uman
izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreeŋa ti-
ina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve ir-
ereer tauvene. Irau imaak
mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum
ngar tsio. Leso aniiŋ katini ivot
pa tamtamon.

¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser
ibees, ve aniiŋ anooŋa katini
ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiŋ
itum poi iza. *

¹¹ Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane,
ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiŋ tau itum ila uum tsiei,
ene ipaboode imin moghar
ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani,
ene gabua popoia katini tiv-
otvot. *

¹² Yo ugham kikiliŋ popoia titum ila
nugh nginaaŋa, leso ngai maata
maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala
loloz na, ene upabood zi le
paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta
naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinzi.

¹³ Nugh tau kikiliŋ igheen ila na,
makau ve sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aniiŋ katini titumtum ila
nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia,
ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam
toman aliŋazi tiina.

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na,
lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve
ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim ti-
ina.

² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tin-
tiina tau yo ughamgham zi na,
tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamŋa tiroi payo kat, ve
tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve
titaŋ rarai ghom tighe lolom
isaghatin zi.

⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon
tau tileep irau taan isov, pale
tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou
ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to
tipait ezam.”

⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron
ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul
tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri.
Tauta tamtamon tighita, le
roiŋ tiina igham zi.

⁶ Muuŋ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa
ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan
mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh
taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige
ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tin-
tiniin pa ngar tau i igham pazi
ta sewe. *

* 65:10: Mbaŋ 14:17 * 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Igham 14:22

- ⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.
Saawe isov, i maata pa tam-tamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.
Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *
- ⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.
Apakuru toman alinamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.
- ⁹ Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.
Ve i inginjin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *
- ¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,
ve ughur patanani tiina kat izaa tsiei.
- ¹² Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.
Patanani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo,
yau nasaav payo naghe: "Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghram watoonrau payo."
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana,
- ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.
- ¹⁵ Yau aat naghram gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.
Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghram watoonrau pa makau ve mek-mek paam.
- ¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveen tsiau tane.
Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau natañ raraini pa uleen,
ve avog ipaiti paam.
- ¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, kanan Neer Tiina irau iloon sunuun tsiau mako. *
- ¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliina payau,
ve iloon sunuun tsiau.
- ²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.
Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuun pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane. Timbou mbouj tane to tapakur Maaron

- ¹ Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazoonja tooni isul ghiit. *

* 66:7: Igham 15:18 * 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7
1Yo 3:22 * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Tit 2:11

* 66:12: Is 43:2 * 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3;

- ² Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh n̄gar tooni, ve nughmarin̄ tighilaalo tigde i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *
- ³ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarin̄ tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁴ Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom. Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat pataṅani toozi itaghon n̄gar duduṅa. Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarin̄ tau tileep irau taan isov.
- ⁵ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarin̄ tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁶ Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa. Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit. Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon n̄gar tooni. *
- ³ Eemon zeran duduṅazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat. Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani. I N̄eer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova. I eeza Yoova. Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinimim pani. *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaṅ, ve in̄gin̄gin yes parooṅa imin tamazi. I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *
- ⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazṅa, lesa yesṅa tilup zi ve tileep. Ve yes tau koiazṅa tizeev zi sorok tiloṅ tila ruum to yavyavuun̄ na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun̄ pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoṅi gha tila. Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliin̄zizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

68

Maaron, i Uleeṅa ariaaṅa to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiṅa. Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- ² I aat ipasov zi le tISOV kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaa, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale. Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez, imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun̄ pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamṅa alaagh izi nugh ṅginaaṅa na, yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi. Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun̄ pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazooṅ ta sewe. *
- ⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesa gabua titum muul.

* **67:6:** Mbo 65:11 * **67:7:** Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9 * **68:4:** Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 * **68:5:** Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ * **68:7-8:** Igham 19:16+

- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh. Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu. Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa. Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigha:
- 12 “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa! Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage. Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik, i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini. Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne? Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndinj to malmal, le tila tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamnja katiini tau uliiv zi na, gha titaghon ghom ve yamnja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we. Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni! Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patanjani toit. Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi. Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako. Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan, ene aat naghham zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila. Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau. Yo uliiv koiamnja wa. Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi. Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamnja alonj ala.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ 1:18

* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg

- 25 Yes to mbouŋ timuun,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titok-
tok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuun ambam, ve
vivuun mboi ve tavuur ma
gabua siriv paam tilaagh
murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop
na, alup gham ila Maaron
naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau
eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania
tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Nap-
tali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan
pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat
lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz
ariaan.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin
muun utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem
gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei
tsio patabuyaan.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo
ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv
tilaghaagh tomania zaaba
toozi timin makau umbaal tau
tiketkeet tomania natuzŋa.
Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput
aghezi payo, ve tighur maet
silva toozi imin lem to tipakur
ghom.
Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa
ghamuun malmal na, ureu
mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan
uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem,
leso yeŋa nisavsaav pa lupuun
tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale
rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisun
pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamta-
mon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mbouŋ pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve
ilandoova ila sambam saamba
tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam.
Aloonj. I isavsaav toman tapiri
tiina.
Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. *
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz
pa iit Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sam-
bam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj
ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve
itotoi tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve
tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni
ve ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

Sunuun to tamtamon tau ibaad pataŋani tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunmuun pa mbouŋ na aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ
tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: ‘man-
man ruunŋu pisosoonja.’

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag
gha naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz
izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin
yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh
ghau gha nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau injanarui ghom le
alinjag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo
naghe yo pale uul ghau.
Eemon mako.

* **68:33:** Mbo 29:3, 68:4 * **68:35:** Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

- Tauta tapirig isov.
- 4 Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.
Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau.
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi.
Pale napamuul saa? *
- 5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghams ngar sasaghati naol imin yes borauņa.
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- 6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!
Mako pale naghams mayanja pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.
Maaron to Israel, yau naghams ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin ghom.
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- 7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.
Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- 8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.
Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduun tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nugh ite. *
- 9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan nagehe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. *
- 10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- 11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to monjiin, tinj payau.
- 12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.
Ve yes ghunuņa timboubou ghau imin njalalanj.
- 13 Eemon sunjuunj tsiau injanarui ghom mon.
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. *
- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve malmalig nazila!
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

* 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.
Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniin tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesna zetazna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkum, lesa tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na,
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj tina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Unghuaaz ghau nazala saanja. Lesa naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleen tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonloonj sunjuunj toozi.
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+ * 69:25: Mbanj 1:20 * 69:28: Igham 32:32+;
Syg 20:12, 21:27 * 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ * 69:32: Mbo 34:2

- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.
Tauvene yes tau lolozu igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Sunjuunj to neer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak!
*
- 2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.
Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 3 Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tigde: “Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”
Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinisi ve lolozu poia payo.
Yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio kat,

ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigde: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”

- 5 Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.
Ve yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Sunjuunj to koon ee tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat

- 1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.
Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov.
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
- 2 Yo utataghon ngar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Ughur talinjam payau ve uul ghau lak.
- 3 Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.
Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
Alinjam ilam pataghaanj wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- 4 Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- 5 Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila tinanj aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, yo unŋin ghau.
Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- ⁷ Eval tiina tigham nŋar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita nŋar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to yonŋaanŋ.
- ⁸ Tauvene mbonŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- ⁹ Aazne, namin koonŋ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.
- ¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunŋ ghau namaat.
Saawe tau tiyonŋoonŋ ve tisananŋ pa ravuunŋ ghau, tisavsaav tighe:
- ¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”
- ¹² O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- ¹³ Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.
Yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasananŋ ghom to uul ghau.
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia nŋar tsio duduunŋa pa tamtamon.
Mbonŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina
- tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen tamtamon.
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi inŋali.
Naghe nasavia nŋar duduunŋa tau yo ughamghamu na.
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia nŋar tsio duduunŋa mon.
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa nŋar tsio.
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- ¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin koonŋ, ve moom igham dabag wa.
Eemon ughur murim payau sov!
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmainŋa, timbumainŋa, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve nŋar tsio duduunŋa, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- ²⁰ Onoon, yo upul pataŋani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- ²¹ Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- ²² Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaanŋ tsio.

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaanj to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.

²³ Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.

²⁴ Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patajani toozi le iduduun.

² Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveenj toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patajani toozi.

³ Nigde lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj.

Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patajani pazi

na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.

⁶ Nigde kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniinj itum poi.

⁷ Saawe tau i injin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. *

⁸ Kinik tsiei aat injin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

⁹ Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis * tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tinjin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

¹¹ Nigde kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmarij tibeas pani, o poia *

¹² Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoi pa uleen, i iloonj taniiz toozi.

* 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-vene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan. Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuun toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.

16 Maaron, ugham aniinj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anoonja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.

17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nugh-marinj, lesa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigha poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *

18 Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigha i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Sunjuun to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

73

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee

Mbouj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. *

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.

Tauvene naghham ngar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. *

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

5 Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 * 73:1: Mt 5:8 * 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- 7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.
Loloji ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- 8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde yes pale titatan zi.
- 9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve zetazna tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.
- 10 Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.
Eval tiina tigde le tilonloon saveen toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tigde: "Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako."
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.
Lezi patanani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muun, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sotor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.
Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patanani payau.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau."
- 15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tilooja,
kana naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako.
Tauta ighams lolog ipatanan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve nasun.
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ughams zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusuk-pusukia.
Leso ughams zi titap, ve saghatiin tiina ighams zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roin tiina. *
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighams ghau ateg yavyav.
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ughams pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughams ghau natal naleep

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.

25 Yau naghams ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghams ngar payo.

Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tau-vene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.

Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *

26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.

Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.

Yau naghams ngam tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.

Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.

28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughams ngam zi na pa tamtamon.

74

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?

Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? *

2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muunj, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughams ngam mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.

Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *

3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaan, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

4 Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamnja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.

Ai popoiazai naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaan, le yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

8 Yes tigha titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunjsunj payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazojai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patanjani tane isov?

* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

* 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamaña tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam. Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon? Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei. Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir. Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tileepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ileepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne, ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. * *
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer. Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unginjin zi. Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheen ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan sengaanja, ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yauña. *
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveen veleghiinj tau koiamaña tisiksiki payo na.
- Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivav-aghmunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamaña ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako. Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov. Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveenj tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveen mbuaanj tsio tana, ve uul ghei. Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonyoonj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisananja pa linjinj sinj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanjin zi sov. Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak! Koiamaña tipapakur tauzi toman alinazi tiina. Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom. Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tige gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tige ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaanj tau inarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjinai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. * **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ * **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * **74:16:** Gnp 1:14 * **74:17:** Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imuunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja 'Uvaghamunia sov'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene pale iduduunj mon.

³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaenje,

yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunja.

⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Aapait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sin-dei? Aapait tapirimim irao!'

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveenj veleghiinj payau sov! "

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaanja. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboubou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunjazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

76

Njeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja

Mbounj to Asap

Njeer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

³ Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi,

ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat.
Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.
- ⁵ Koiamaŋa, zeran arianaŋazi. Tiroiroi mako.
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.
Yo urav koiamaŋa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.
Onoon, yes zeran arianaŋazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal.
Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- ⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- ⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiazŋa tighamgham pataŋani pazi ve titatan zi na, yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.
Yo uleep sambam, ve aliŋam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazŋa na.
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roin igham zi, ve tineneen mon.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom. *
- ¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveen aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim inŋal saveen tsiam ve ataghoni.
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam.

Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

- ¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

77

Sunjuun to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

- ¹ Yau nataŋ rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau inaruini naghe ighur taliŋa pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

- ² Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghm uleen ila to Maaron.
Mbon ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunŋun pani. Irau namariau mako.
Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

- ³ Yau matag inŋalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataŋ.
Naghmgham nŋar naol. Tauta lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isov.

- ⁴ Mbon ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.
Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta mako.
Naneneen mon.

- ⁵ Pasaa, matag inŋal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.
Ve nanjuuuv nŋar tau muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

- ⁶ Tauvene mbon ta naol ne, naghm nŋar tiina ila lolog, ve matag inŋalŋgal naghe:

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- 7 “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila? Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?”
- 8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa? Ve saveej katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni? Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?”
- 10 Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Lolog ipatanan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muuj ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianaazi ta naol ne, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat. Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina. Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio. Muuj, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani toozi wa. *
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi. Ve te tau igheen izila siija we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut ghi ilala ilamlam. *
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuñ ve uman tiina izi. Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat. Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh. Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.
- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite. Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj. Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- 20 Yo umuuj pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip. Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizoroor i aliija.

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talinjamim pa saveej tau naghe napaduduuj gham pani ne. Saveej tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveej palelaanj siriv payam. Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuj tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.

* 77:13: Igham 15:11 * 77:15: Igham 6:6 * 77:16: Igham 14:21 * 77:19: Igham 14:22

- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot igha-zoonj.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani.*
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,
ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.
Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjzizi ve tizor-zoor Maaron aliija.
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuun pa paneegh.
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiin.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivoool pa ziige ite.
- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni.*
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun.*
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjanj pani na.*
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:

* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ * 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiñ izi nugh nginaañja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveeñ toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tigha tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi leso tighan. *
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ katini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor soone.
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi.
Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateeñ zi, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani, ve tisuñ pani ariaañ tigha loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigha: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ta Uleeña toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveeñ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako.
Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.
Ve saveeñ tau yesña Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi.
Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *

* 78:22: Hib 3:19 * 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Igham 16:13 * 78:38: Igham 34:6

- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini. Yes tilaghlagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanja.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tijutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tijut zi le tisaghat kat.
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
- Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam.
*
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.
I imbaanj anela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna, le tisov timataar.
Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesna tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi.
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazna, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve

* 78:41: Igham 17:2 * 78:43: Igham 10:1 * 78:44: Igham 7:20 * 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6 * 78:46: Igham 10:13 * 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 * 78:51: Igham 12:12 * 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 * 78:55: Mbanj 13:19

- tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila.
*
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.
Tizorzoor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja.
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunsun pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaan tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.
Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
- Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.
I imin tamtamon ariaanja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaan izala, lesu imin niia to lepoogh. Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.
David injingjin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomania natuzja tau tighunghun tuz na,
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David injin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ * 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ * 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

79

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazna tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighes tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

² Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.

³ Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo. Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham nalalanj payei.

Yes tinijnj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.

⁵ O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunsunj payo mako na, o poia.

⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.

⁸ Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tighes:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighes yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.

¹¹ Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na.

Yes tau koiazna tighes tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

- Yo ta umunmuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuun tsiei tane.
 Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianaazi avarazi na.
 Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoon payei.
- ² Yo saksakim ve arianaam.
 Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
 Ulam uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
 Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloon sunjuun tsiei mako.
 Pale neez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanani tiina le isoon katin ghei.
 Tauvene nitan tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tigha tighamu imin lezi.
 Ve koiamaŋa tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
 Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muun, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
 Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi.*
- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.
- Tauvene waria izila taan loolok kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
 Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
 Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
 Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilagha laagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilon tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,
 ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
 Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
 Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Lesa itum poi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamaŋa tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
 Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
 Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
 Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Lesa nibeas payo ve nipaait ezam.

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj

Mbounj to Asap

1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.

2 Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.

3 Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasunj.
Taufene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjuunj.

4 Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuun tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuun tane.

5 Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,
i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuun tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.
Yau naloonj njeer ee aliiija ilam.
Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliiija tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

6 "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim,
ve naghams gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. *

7 Muunj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.
Ve yau naloonj tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.
Yau nayoos ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim.
Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. *

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloonj saveen ariaanja tau naghe nasavia payam ne.
Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinag tane ve ataghooni, o poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.
Taufene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja to nugh siriv sov. *

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghams gham apul Isip.
Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinag mako.
Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Loloji pa lonjaan saveen mako.
Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!

14 Lesa rekia mon ve koiaznja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.
Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuunj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. * **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 * **81:7:** Igham 17:7 * **81:9:** Igham 20:3 * **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ * **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniin popoia, ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoon gham.”

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbouj to Asap

1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronja *

pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:

2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuun pooz, iduduun mako. Pale neez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivool to zeran sasaghati.

3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso tigharaat saveen to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduun mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patajani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleen eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patajani toozi.

4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaaja, yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako.

Lemim ghilaloon mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.

Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. *

6 Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natja.’ *

7 Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan. Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

8 O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbouj to Asap

1 O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneen mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve uleep sorok?

2 Ughita. Koiamna tigde tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. *

3 Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,

koiamna tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.

4 Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloz iiveegh pazi.”

5 Onoon kat, koiamna tawe tilup loloz i ve ngar toozi imin eemon,

ve timbu saveen tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

* 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronja tau mbouj tane isavi zi, ene ajela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Ajela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. * 82:5: Mbo 11:3 * 82:6: Yo 10:34 * 83:2: Mbo 2:1

- 6 Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- 7 ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- 8 Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianaŋazi to malmal na, tivoool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiuul zi pa malmal. *
- 9 Tauvene yei nitaŋ rarai ghom nighu ugham nŋar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuŋ ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- 10 Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- 11 Yes daaba to koiamaŋa, ugham nŋar raraate pazi imin tau muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- 12 Zeran ru tawe, muuŋ tisaav tighu: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliŋ popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- 13 Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin nŋaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- 14 Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regħ,
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz,
le ipasov su.
- 15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, leso tiroi ve tighau.
- 16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tighu yo ezam tiina, ve tisun payo.
- 17 Ugham zi tivaghmungham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayanŋin zi, ve upasov zi.
- 18 Leso tighilaal tighu: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov, ve unŋin taan isov.

84

Mbouŋ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. *
- 2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve nŋar tsiau isov inŋarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. *
- 3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraŋau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzŋa ta sewe.
- 4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Tauta timboumbou ve tipapait ghom.
- 5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+ * 84:1: Mbo 27:4 * 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 * 84:5: Hib 11:13+

Loloji iyaryaan tighe le titaghon
eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesio
tisun payo izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate
tau le yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan
ve tizazaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan
tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi
ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon
eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi
loloz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Uloon
sunuun tsiau tane.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinam
payau.

⁹ Maaron, sunuun tsiei injarui ghom pa
kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho
na.
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio
izaa tooni.
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to
rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon
geeg,
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv
saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau
naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran
sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.
Yau naghe le naleep ataman
aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei
tooni, o poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni
isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin
sigheu pait.
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve
igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.
Yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun ila
maata na, i irau injuruut gabua
poia eta pazi mako. *

¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin
gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia
tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia
kat. *

85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni
to iuul zi, lesio tileep poia muul*

Ene mbounj to neer tau imuun pa
mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muun yo ughamgham
poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne,
saawe tau nileep ila patanani
loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham
ghei nileep poia muul.

² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham
sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo
matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.
Maaron, yo Uleena tsiei. Matam
imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesio
nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa
tsiei irau saawe?
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam
imuul ilam payei, ve upaburi-
gin ghei muul.

Lesio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait
ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Uto-
toi ngar tana payei muul, ve
ugham mulin ghei. Lesio nileep
poi.

⁸ Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa saveen
tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tam-
tamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova
pale isavia saveen luuma pait.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12

- Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul.
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to boraunja tau muun tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. *
- ⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleer zi.
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoni izi taan tsiei tane
- ¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuun tooni. Tauta yesna tilup zi timin eemon.
Yes titaghon ngar duduunja, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Tauta lupuun toozi eemon. *
- ¹¹ Ngar to taghoniin saveer onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduunja.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *
- ¹³ Ngar duduunja, ta imuunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.
- Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.
Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau inajarui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisunjun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariiaan, ve uluul zi. *
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliinam pa sunjuun tsiau.
Uloon taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau natan rarai ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunjuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *

86

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipagha-zonjaini pa eez tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliinam payau.
Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa yau naleep ila patanani loolo ve nailiil eez.
- ² Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau

* 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11 * 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj tsio onoon. Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom. Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinam. *

12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov. Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.

13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-aan ve uluul ghau. Muun, rigmon kananj nazila mateegha niazi. Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.

14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tigha tivaghamun ghau. Yes to taliinj zizi tilup zi, ve tigha tirav ghau namaat. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi injal ghom rigta mako.

15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ari-aan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. *

16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinaŋ ibesbees payo. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.

17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesa itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tigha onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.

2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *

3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni. Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.

4 Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi 'tamtamon tsiau.' Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene: 'Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.' "

5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tigha: "Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona. Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze."

6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau, i pale ibood saveenj to ipagha-zonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: "Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem."

7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman loloz poia, ve tisaav tigha: "A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!"

88

Sunjuunj to neer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbouŋ tane

* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

* 86:15: Igham 34:6

* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.
Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjun payo.
- 2 Uloon sunjun tsiau tane.
Ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.
- 3 Pa patanani naol itatan ghau,
ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.
- 4 Tamtamon tighit ghau tigha paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.
- 5 Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.
Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.
- 6 Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.
Naleep siina kat ila ndoroom loolo.
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.
- 8 Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavun loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.
- 9 Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,
ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.
- 10 Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.
- 11 Ve yes tau tighen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiin na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio? Mako.
- 12 Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduuna? Mako kat!
- 13 Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.
Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjun tsiau inarui ghom.
- 14 Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?
- 15 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Yo ughurghur patanani payau, ve upaparoi ghau imin koiam yau.
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.
- 16 Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.
- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepooch tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Patanani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.
Yes tau muunjenya lupuun tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveen to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itagioni mako?

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

1 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenga taghon gha ila.

2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

3-4 Muunjen, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-igh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.

Saveen tane, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.'

5 Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.*

6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

9 Yo ta ungin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

10 Muunjen geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat.*

Nimam patajani.

Tauta urav matin koiamja, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila.*

12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar pu-ughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamja ve uliiv zi.

* 89:5: Syg 4:8 * 89:10: Muunjen, tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigde muunjen geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * 89:11: Mbo 24:1

14 Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunuun toman lolozu poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaagh ila ghazonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *

16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozu poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja.

17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamaija.

18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamaija.

Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David

19 Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:

“Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila somim.

Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.

Tauta nauule ve naghav eeza ivot imin tiina.

20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.

Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *

21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.

22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.

23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.

Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

24 Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tau naghav pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.

25 Yau aat naghav eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Taman yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’

27 Ve yau pale naghav imin natug aidaaba.

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. *

28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.

Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Mbanj 13:22

* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanġin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba. Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinġin yes Israela irau saawe. *
- 30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveenj tsiau, ve laghoonj toozi isapir pa tutuunj tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuunj tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuunj tsiau ngara,
- 32 ene pale nanġal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveenj, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.
- 35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaan. Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tau napariaan ja le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau natombaan David mako.
- 36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseenj taghon taghon gha ila. Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.
- 37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo. Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane, ene onoon.”
- 38 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj ariaan ja tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni. Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na. Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.
- 39 Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj ugham pa besoon ja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa. Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.
- 40 Didiinj ariaan ja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi. Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arian ja paam, le tisov timbiriis.
- 41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni. Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.
- 42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koin ja ve tiparav arian ja le tiliivo. Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.
- 43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham mal-mal, yo upaloti mako, ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.
- 44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani, ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz izi taan.
- 45 I njeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koin ja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patajanj toozi

* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- 46 O Yoova, pale ñeez o matam ilam payei muul?
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?
- 47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. *
- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa ma-teegh? Eta mako. *
- 49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipa-mayanjin ghau, ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamnja tipanjinizai ghau, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Onoon le onoon kat!
- 90**
- Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*
Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni
- 1 O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- 2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.
- Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ngaupup.
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. *
- 4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.
Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve tima-maat. *
- 5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.
Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz izaa, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei.
Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaanj na, ti-
sov tigheen ghazonja ila yo matam. Eta iyooj mako. *
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paanj (80) ma vene.

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 * 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

- Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, ni-ravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibad-baad patañani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.
- Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau iñanarui ghei ne, sei ighazonñ pani, lesio iroi payo ve itaghon alinam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Lesio ñgar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. *
- 13 O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ñgar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei. Pa yei besoonña tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ñgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Lesio lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboumbou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Lesio lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patañani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besoonña tsio nighe night ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.
Lesio uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tsiei. Lesio ighur anoonña.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yongaan

- 1 I ghe tamtamon eta iyoonñ ila to Maaron Arianña Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom. Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiñ arianna.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koianna tighuru payo. Ve ipaghau moroghoonñ saghati payo.
- 4 I pale inñin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natña ila baage saamba.
Yes tau tiyoonñ ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaanñ tooni. Ñgar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonñ mako.
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koianna paneegh toozi natña mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonñ sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonñ,
ve patañani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,
yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,
ma tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov. Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau izaa to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

⁹ Pasaa, yo uyonyoŋ ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na inginŋin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.

¹⁰ Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako, ve moroghoŋ saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaaŋ aŋela tooni to tinŋin ghom. Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

¹² Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *

¹³ Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi. Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saaŋa ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe titaŋ raraŋ ghau, yau aat naloŋ zi. Saawe tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi. Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

¹⁶ Yau pale naseeŋ saawe toozi ila malau, lesa tileep toman lolozi poia. Ve natotoi uleeŋ tsiau ivot igha-zooŋ pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia

Mbouŋ to umbom patabuyaan

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

² Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Ve mboŋ, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tsio.

Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

³ Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

⁵ Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariiaan. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghamaŋ ngar pani, eemon narao mako. *

⁶ Eemon yes kankanooŋa tighilaal mako.

Ngar toozi imin boraŋa. Tauta pataŋani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tighamaŋ ngar pani mako.

⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.

Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.

Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.

⁸ O Yoova, yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.

* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14 * **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **92:5:** Ro 11:33

- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamna tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁰ Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilinj ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- ¹¹ Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiinj toozi.
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.
- ¹² Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *
- ¹³ Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova zige.
Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve saawe tau timin zikoonj, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. *
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveenj tauvene tighe: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon."

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiinja tooni.
Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- ² Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaanj wa.
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaanj.
- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio lesu yamna avalupugham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.
Ngar patabuyaanj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

94

Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.

- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduunj. *

- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozu poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.
Pale neez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avozi.

* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 * 92:14: Yo 15:5 * 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- Alinazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanani tiina pazi.
- ⁶ Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- ⁷ Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”
- ⁸ Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- ¹⁰ I ighurghur patanani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghu-raan tau ivotvot ila avoon.*
- ¹² Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanani pani to upaduduuna,
ve upaghazonaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia kat.*
- ¹³ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule.
- Leso aate izi, ve isasaan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako.*
- ¹⁵ Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila loloz na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- ¹⁷ Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nay-ooz tunja.
- ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan ve naghham ngar naol,
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- ²⁰ Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na,
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- ²¹ Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghmunia zeran dudunazi.
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tighe yes aat timaat.*
- ²² Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, leso nayoona ila.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

* 94:14: Ro 11:1+ * 94:21: Mt 27:4

- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

Mbouj to poiŋ tamtamon pa surjuuŋ

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.
Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.
Pa i Uleenja toit ariaanja tau ipon-poon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.
Alijaan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.
I kinik tiina kaŋ tau iliiv zimaronja tisov. *
- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.
Taan puughu ta siinja we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inginiir zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. *
- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.
I inginŋgin ghiit ve maata pait.
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipan-pan ghiit. *
Aazne, ighe yam aloon Yoova aliinja ve ataghoŋi, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliin zizi imin muuŋ timumimja tighamu

izi nugh nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *

- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako.
Ve tinoknok tovaan ghau. *
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe, lolozi pa titaghoŋ ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.'
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:
'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!' " *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- 1 Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *
- 2 Ambou mbouj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarin. *
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronja tisov.
- 5 Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomja mon.

* 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1 * 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9
* 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

- Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. *
- ⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti. Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.
- ⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmariŋ, ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova! Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- ⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduun. Alam tomania paitoon tsiam, ve aloŋ ala sirsir to rumei tooni loolo.
- ⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa ŋgar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- ¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmariŋ aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov! Muun, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako. I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.”
- ¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, aliŋamim izaa tiina ve apait Yoova.
- ¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, aliŋamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- ¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi. I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. *

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimarona tisov

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia. Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. *
- ² I ingozŋgooz tauu ila taitai gababuai, ve ndoroom ikau. Ngar duduuna tomania ŋgar to uleen, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. *
- ³ I igham yav ighan imuun pani, ve ighaniir koina tisov.
- ⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan. Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- ⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau ingin taan isov. Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipagha-zonai Yoova tigde ŋgar tooni iduduun mon. Nughmariŋ tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomŋa toozi tirau gabua eta mako.

* 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 * 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 Mbo 46:2, 6

* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 * 97:5:

- Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- ⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tilooŋ varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le lolozi poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanani toozi.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronŋa tisov.
- ¹⁰ Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ŋgar saghati.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, leso gabua eta ivaghamun zisov.
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- ¹¹ I ighurghur ghazooŋa pa zeran dudunazi.
Yes tau ŋgar duduunŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.
- ¹² Yam zeran dudunamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaan! *

98

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa

- ¹ Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova!
Pa gabua ŋgeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.
Niima tapir iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa wa.
I itotoi tapiri patabuyaan, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni.
*

² Yoova ivotia uleen tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi ŋgar tooni duduunŋa ila nughmariŋ matazi gha tighit katini wa. *

³ Saveeŋ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata iŋgalŋgali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaaŋ gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmariŋ matazi, ve tighita wa.

⁴ Yam nughmariŋ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouŋ to apakuru.

⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le lututu poia, ve apakuru.

⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, aliŋamim izaa ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Aliŋamim izaa ve apaiti!

⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ to taan. Ve gabizooŋ tooni, ene iduduun mon. *

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaan

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 * 98:2: Lu 2:30 * 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.
Yam nughmarin asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.
I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianazi avarazi na. *
- 2 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion.
Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.
Nughmarin tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- 3 Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- 4 Yo kinik saksakim ve arianam, ve lolom pa ngar duduuna kat.
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduuna.
Yo upapalot ngar duduuna, le igheen ariiaan ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patanani toozi. *
- 5 Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuun pooz naagho ve tapakuru.
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- 6 Muun, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonrau.
Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.
Ve Yoova iloon sunuun toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *
- 7 Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.
I ighur tutuun pazi, lesu yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuun tawe tomania tutuun siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *

- 8 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *
- 9 Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

100

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- 1 Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinamim tiina.
- 2 Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.
- 3 Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginngin ghiit.
- 4 Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alon ala.
Apaiti ve alon ala sirsir tooni loolo.
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- 5 Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianazi tane, tiwaat zi tigne 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Pasaa, tighita tigne bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. * **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 * **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 * **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

101

*Kinik imbu saveenj tomania
Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 2 Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau, ve naghham pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.
Ve njeez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3 Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- 4 Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- 5 Yes tau tingalngal saveenj pa zetazna imin ngozaanj na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesa napoon avozi.
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazna ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- 6 Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.
Ve yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghham zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

- 7 Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.
Isaav ighe njeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.
- 8 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.
Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. *

102

Sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patanjani

Ene sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule

- 1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 2 Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.
Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur taliinjam payau.
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.
- 3 Paita namaat tane.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuunj iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.
- 4 Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.
Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniin muul mako.
- 5 Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- 6 Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.
Yau namin man to mbonj tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

* 101:8: Ro 13:4

- 7 Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- 8 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau ve tinjinin payau.
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-waat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patajani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- 9-10 Yo atem yavyav payau kat.
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.
Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag suru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.
- 11 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.
Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz. Muun, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.
- 13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion.
Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriiis ilale wa.
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.
Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.
- 15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion, ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- 17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloon sunuun toozi ve iuul zi.
- 18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubod saveen tauvene:
- 19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve maata ilala ilamlam.
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi ve tiyakyak na, i ilonloon tanjiz toozi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tisanan saawe to koiazna tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- 21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sunuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- 23 Yau namin olman kat soone.
Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- 24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:
"Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koon soone!
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muun geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.

- Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. *
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munğaana tau perekperekia na.
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.
Utortoor gabuam ve nğar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. *
- 28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmaiņa ve tileep poia.
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”
- 5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. *
- 6 Nğar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazņa titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa pataņani toozi. *
- 7 Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve nğar tooni pa Mose.
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- 8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaaņ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveeņ tooni. *

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve nğar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaaņ.
- 2 Nayol aliņag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Nğar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.
- 3 I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. *
- 4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
Tauta namaat mako.
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.
Pasaa, nğar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaņ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- 5 Onoon, pai siriv, i iņgal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.
Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.
- 10 Onoon, isaav ighe tagham nğar tau isapir pa tutuunj tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *
- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon nğar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni.
Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *

* **102:25:** Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 * **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 * **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 * **103:6:** Lu 4:18 * **103:8:** Igham 34:6 * **103:10:** Ro 6:23 * **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

- 12 Ve sosor toit tau tazoor Maaron aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- 13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanja loloji isasaghatin ghiit.*
- 14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit. Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: lit tamin ngaupup mon.*
- 15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj. Iit tamin manman ruunju. Mbonoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- 16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- 17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Ve natuzja ve timbuzja paam. I itotoi ngar duduunja pazi ve iseenja taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghoni na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila.*
- 19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam. I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- 20 Tauvene yam anela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam anela arianamim tau alonloon Yoova aliinja ve atataghoni na, apakuru.

- 21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

- 22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve inginjin zi

- 1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik.*

Muun geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

- 3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanooja.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem be-soonja.* *

* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ * **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ * **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 * **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tighe ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene iza to anela siriv tau ghitonazi imin yav yaama. Muun, Isaia ighita anela tauvene (Is 6:2). * **104:4:** Hib 1:7

- ⁵ Muun, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- ⁶ Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *
- ⁷ Ra alinam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.
Alinam tapiri tiina imin lalaav lutu.
Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *
- ⁸ Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduun ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- ⁹ Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. *
- ¹⁰ Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh duduunazi.
- ¹¹ Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesso gabua naol to su tighun.
Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoon zi.
- ¹² Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi,
ve tileep ila ve titantaj.
- ¹³ Yo uleep ila niam ta saana we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.
Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- ¹⁴ Yo ugham kikiliin itum, lesso makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.
- Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi. Yo ugham aniin anoonja ivotvot ila taan. *
- ¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, lesso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesso tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniin maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- ¹⁷ Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- ¹⁸ Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mek mek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonjoon ilon ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- ¹⁹ Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- ²⁰ Yo ugham mbon izi le nugh ndo-room,
lesso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- ²¹ Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- ²² Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tigheen.
- ²³ Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuun uraat.

* 104:6: Gnp 1:2 * 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10 * 104:9: Gnp 9:15 * 104:14: Gnp 1:11

- Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigde ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghams ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
Ve gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu. Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo, ve Leviatan † ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesomomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniinj.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam. Isaav ighe ugham aniinj pazi, yes pale tighamu. Ighes ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isunj. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamsgham. Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau, ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.
- Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, lesomomogheer tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur. Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova. Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepooch tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat. Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghamsgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez. Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamontooni Israela

1 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina. Asavia ngar tau i ighamsghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesomomogheer tiwataghi.

2 Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru. Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaaghe te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- 3 Yoova, i eeza patabuyaaj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.
- 4 Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- 5-6 Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-soonja tooni Abaram,
yam sij to Yakop tau Maaron isi-igh gham amin i le na,
matamim injal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.
Ve matamim injal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- 7 Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene i ito-toia irau taan isov.
- 8 I monmon maata injalngal saveen mbuaan tooni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 9 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.
Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *
- 10-11 Murei, ra ipariaan saveen tana muul ila to Yakop,
ighe saveen tane aat iyaryaan taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Yau pale naghama taan Kanaan imin lem.
Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot." *
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako.
Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.
Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu injingini.
I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.
I maata injalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:
"Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!
Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov." *
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniinj mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaan toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip.
Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. *
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,
ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveen tooni anoonja ivot.
Tauvene saveen tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaan ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.

* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ * 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12 * 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 * 105:18: Gnp 39:20

- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i ni-ima, leso inġin zi. *
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa nġar na, ve ipaghazonġai zi pa nġar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinġ to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazġa. *
- 25 Ra i itoor nġar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonġa tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonġa tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua nġeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinġa, ve tinġuruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinġ, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinġndinġ ndinġndinġ tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav inġalġgal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve inġal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aniinġ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzġa aidabazġa timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuzġa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoonġ toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patanġani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinġ tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonġ, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. *

* 105:21: Gnp 41:40

* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+

* 105:24: Igham 1:7

* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16

* 105:27: Igham 7:9+

* 105:28: Igham 10:22

* 105:29: Igham 7:19+

* 105:30: Igham 8:2

* 105:31: Igham 8:17

* 105:32: Igham 9:23+

* 105:34: Igham 10:12+

* 105:36: Igham 12:29

* 105:37: Igham 12:35

* 105:39: Igham 13:21

40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniinj katini sambam ve izilam pazi.

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isunj. *

41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.

Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. *

42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveen tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besoonja tooni Abaram.

43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.

Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozu poia ve tila.

44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.

Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoonja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.

45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveen tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi

¹ Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

³ Yes tau tighagharat patanjani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi. Leso yeja nilup ghei toman tintinmai ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumainja.

Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.

⁷ Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleen tsio tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. *

⁸ Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

⁹ Saawe tana, i isaav ariaanj pa Te Sijsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siinja kat na, gha tila tivoool pa ziiige ite. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi.

* **105:40:** Igham 16:13+ * **105:41:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * **106:7:** Igham 14:11+ * **106:9:** Igham 14:21+

- I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazna le tISOV timataar.
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni,
ve timbou mbouj to tipaiti. *
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.
Yes tisaan Maaron to ivotia ngar tooni pazi ne mako.
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ngar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, luazi itan tige le tighan aniin popoia imin tau muun tighanghani izi Isip.
Tauvene titooV Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaanja. *
- 15 Ve Maaron iloon taniiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.
Eemon i igham moroghoon saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lep-oogh izi nugh nginaanja,
tamtamoon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinoon pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoonja tooni patabuyaan na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. *
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tISOV titaptap tizila,
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamoon siriv tau itaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.
- Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tISOV.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru.
*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na,
yes tighur murizi pani.
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. *
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Sijsinai ziige paam.
Uraat tawe, tamtamoon tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tISOV.
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamoon tooni mako. *
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaan Yoova aliinja mako.
Tilepleep ilon ila balbaal toozi,
ve lolozi nurnjuria pa Maaron.

* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+ * **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9 * **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ * **106:19:** Igham 32:4 * **106:20:** Ro 1:23 * **106:22:** Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. * **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveen ariaan ighe:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaanja,
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.
Pasaa, aniiñ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam.
*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.
Tauta igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tam-tamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiña na gha timatmaat.
Ra moroghoon saghati tawe isov.
*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.
Saawe tana, tigham patañani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliiña isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilon tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaan pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliiña mako.
- 35 Yesña Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomña toozi,
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña to yes Kanaana.
Sin toozi tau imalin na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.
Yes tileep ila koiazña sambazi ve anazi tingin zi.
- 42 Koiazña tawe tighur patañani naol pazi,
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patañani toozi.
Eemon tighilal uleen tooni mako, ve tizoor aliiña, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patañani toozi,
ve iloon taniiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveen tau imbua tomania timbuzña na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,

* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ * 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 * 106:33: Nam 20:1+ * 106:38: Lo 18:10

- ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi!
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaaj.
Ve matamai ingal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.
- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat.”
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!
- 107**
- Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*
- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i poia kat.
Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi na, irau tisavia saveej tane.
Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.
- 3 Muuj, koiazja tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.
Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.
Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.
Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.
- 4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaja tau le yaa mako na.
Ve tiliil eez tighe tila nugh eta, lesa tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeen eez eta mako.
- 5 Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.
- 6 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleej,
i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 7 Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku.
Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.
- 8 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 9 Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isooj zi.
Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. *
- 10 Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, ve rigmon kananj timaat.
Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.
- 11 Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliija.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveej tooni imin kaut sorok.
- 12 Tauta i ighur uraat patajani kat izaa toozi, lesa itatan zi.
Yes irau tilaagh duduun mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibatbaad gabua patajani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.
- 13 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleej, i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndo-room tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazooja.

* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

- Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *
- 15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianaazi to ruum to vavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi. Ve ain arianaazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham njar to borauja ve tinoknok zoraan saveen. Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroon ve vavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniinj aniiin eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniiin eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu. Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat. Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul. Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Ve timbou toman alinaazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraokol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav arianaaz, ve yaghur tiina iza, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat, ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj izal izila mazavan tiina loolo. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham. Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat. Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. *
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia. Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tigde tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza. Ve saawe tau yes nginiinja tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na. Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.

* 107:14: Lu 1:79 * 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuunj njar saghati, i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, lesu isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina. Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe, ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lep-oogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniin ve vaen ila, le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval. Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe. Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Njar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat. Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako. Saveen toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le njar, i aat igham njar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalngal njar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleerj

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako. Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan. Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"

² Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi. Pale yena tamtamon to nugh-marinj nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.

⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi. Njar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve njar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba. Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat. Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uto-toi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tane.

⁷ Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaana, ve isaav ighe: "Yau naparav le naliiv koiajna wa."

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- ⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau. Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- ⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan. Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to aghag pani. Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinag iza.”
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na? Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- ¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon. Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaija. Pasaa, uleen tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.
- ¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi. I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.
- ² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau, ve tingalŋgal saveen karom naol payau.
- ³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveen sasaghati payau, ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- ⁴ Muun, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ŋgar poia pazi. Eemon tiyat ŋgar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ŋgar saghati, ve tingalŋgal saveen naol payau. Eemon yau ŋeer to sunjuun.
- ⁵ Ŋgar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ŋgar saghati. Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:
- ⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveen pani. Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani. Ve nighe sunjuun tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- ⁸ Ŋeer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov. Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *
- ⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar, ve natŋa timin paroonja.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu natŋa ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar. Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghaagha, ve tisuŋsuŋ lezi gabua.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe ŋeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le. Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

109

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ŋgar saghati to koiŋa imuul ila pa tauzi Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom. Ulooŋ sunjuun tsiau. Uneneen sov!

* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania
neer tawe sov.
Ve natja tau timin parooja na,
tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin
zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia.
Leso neer tawe eeza igheen
muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi
iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon
pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa
maata ingalngali.
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova
ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to neer tawe toman-
nia ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova
pale maata ingalngali irau
saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi
kat.
- 16 Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve
igham ngar poia eta pa tamta-
mon mako.
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep
ila patanjani loolo na, i
ighamgham saghatin zi, ve
iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamta-
mon, i loolo pani kat.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati
tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve
ivaghamunia.
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesa ighur
poia tooni iza to tamtamon,
neer tawe loolo pani mako.
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale
igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamta-
mon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonoghiinja tau i loolo
pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani
irau saawe.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati
tawe pale imuul pa tauu,
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau
tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen,
ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale
imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila
ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau
saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau
koiagna tingalngali payau ne,
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat
ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina
pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas
ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau
tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg
eez eta mako.
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog
isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau
ighe aaz izila, mako taghita
muul mako.
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivu-
vuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin
alok wa.
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov
peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau,
ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj
payau.
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde:
“Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau
lak!
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani
tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom is-
aghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul
zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo ni-
mam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve
tighit katini pa matazi.
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja
tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau.
Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio
iza tsiau.

Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.

29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiina to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.

30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina.

Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.

31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.

Ve yes tau koiazna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”

3 Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamna ala.

* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 19:11-21

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiliin.

4 Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.

Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

5 Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

6 Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *

7 Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

2 Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tin-tiina.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

* 110:4: Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+ * 110:6: Syg

- ³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.
Ngar tooni duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.
I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.
- ⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniin.
Ve saveen tau yesja tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni irau saawe. *
- ⁶ Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon.
Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon duduunai zi.
- ⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduunja.
- ⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patanani toozi.
Ve saawe tau yesja timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

- ¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.
Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lep-oogh poia.
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- ² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ³ Zeran duduunazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
Ve ngar toozi duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁴ Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazonja to Maaron isulu.
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleen tamtamon,
ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *
- ⁶ Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaan eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

* 111:3: Syg 15:3 * 111:5: Mt 6:31+ * 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

Ve tamtamon pale matazi
ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni
tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta
vaaru, i irau iroi mako.
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghu-
ruunj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat.

⁸ Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.
Iyozyooz ariaaaj, le ighita
Maaron itatan koinja.

⁹ I maata ingalngal yes mbolaaja, ve
ireirei gabua pazi.
Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen
ariaaaj tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve
tamtamon titandagh pani. *

¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau iv-
otvot pani na, le atezi yavyav
ve tijaaj maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani
mako.

Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.
Tauvene gabua popoia tau
tighurghur matazi pani na,
ene irau ivot pazi mako.

113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia pu-
ughu*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besooja to Yoova, apakuru,
ve apait eeza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
ila!

³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve
ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz
izila, apait Yoova eeza!

⁴ Yoova ileep saaja kat, ve nugh-
marinj tileep ila i saamba.

Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol
isov to sambam.

⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta
imin i mako.

I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz tau igheen saaja kat.

⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat
ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua
to sambam saamba ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako,
ve yes mbolaaja tau monmon
tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil
lezi aninj na,
i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep
poi toman tintinzi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep toma-
nia yes daaba tau tighamgham
pooz pa tamtamon. *

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i
ighamgham lezi niazi popoia
to lepooch,

ve ighamgham lezi natuzja.
Tauvene tileep tomania natuzja
tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuzja
tipul Isip*

¹ Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamta-
mon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot.
*

² Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova
niia patabuyaaj to lepooch.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve
injgin zi. *

³ Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova
tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve
ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipa-
muule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa
naliu. *

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog
itok le tiyatyaat imin mekmek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat
imin sipsip natja. *

* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 * **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 * **114:1:** Igham 12:41

* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+ * **114:3:** Igham 14:21 * **114:4:** Igham 19:18

- ⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta
utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
- ⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua,
ayatyaa pasaa?
- ⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau
mako pale Yoova ilam.
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve
itotoi tapiri payo.
- ⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi
ipot imin yaa naliu.
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila
maet ariiaan, ve ireer izi.
- ⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh
mako.
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis
gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiiz eta
ivot pa avozi mako. *
- ⁸ Tamtamon tau tighagharaat
maaron karomna tauvene ve
tinumeer zi,
ene tisov timin maaron toozi
tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer
Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin
sigheu payam. *

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

- ¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon
tipait ezamai mako.
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia
tsio, o poi.
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon
saveen mbuaan tsio irau
saawe.
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul
ghei.
- ² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh
ghom, ve tisaav payei tige:
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- ³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei,
i ileep izi sambam.
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene
ighamu mon.
- ⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron
toozi pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomna tawe, tamta-
mon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav
mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita
nugh mako.
- ⁶ Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloon
saveen mako.
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz
gabua eta vaazi mako.
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila
to Aron na paam, anumeer
Yoova!
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin
sigheu payam.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam
asov anumeera.
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin
sigheu payam.
- ¹² Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i
pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.
Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes
to watoonrau tau tivot ila to
Aron na,
ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval
tiina to Israel paam.
- ¹³ Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve
titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale
ighur poia tooni iza toozi ti-
sov.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes
tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- ¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toma-
nia paaghu tsiam amasa amin
naol.
- ¹⁵ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
- ¹⁶ Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamta-
mon to taleep ila.

* **115:4:** Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20 * **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 * **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneen mon. Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

- Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleen tooni*
- 1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloon tanjiz tsiau. Yau natan raraini pa uleen, ve i ighur taliija payau ve iuul ghau. Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunuun tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan igham ghau. Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha. Tauvene igham lolog ipatanan, ve roiin tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natan rarai Yoova naghe: "O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!"
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.
- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi. Imin yau. Saawe tau patanani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul. Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiz tsiau. Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare. Ve laghoon tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata.

- 10 Muun, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Patanani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat." Eemon nakis ghuruun ila tsiau tunja.
- 11 Patanani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveen sorok naghe: "Tamtamon ti- sov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako." *
- 12 Pale naghamsaa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghamsaa rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasun pani toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nataghon saveen tau nambua pani na, ve naghamsaa uratoini ila matazi. *
- 15 Yes tau loloji isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat. Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *
- 16 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Nabesbees payo imin muun tinan ibesbees payo. Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.
- 17 Tauvene yau aat naghamsaa watoonrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13 * 116:15: Mbo 72:14

18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunuun ilonj ila sir-siir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghm uratoini ila matazi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

¹ Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *

² Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen¹⁰ tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i igham pazi

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!
Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

² Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

³ Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

⁴ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

⁵ Muunj, yau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natañ rari Yoova pa uleenj.

Ve i iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoonja.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *

⁷ Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

⁹ Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

¹⁰ Muunj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigde tigham malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹¹ Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹² Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

¹³ Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kananj titatan ghau.
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
Yau naghmgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.

¹⁵ Aloonj. Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia.
Pasaa, i iliiv koiagna wa.

* **117:1:** Ro 15:11 * **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- Tisavsav tigde: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patanjani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaan kat.
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koinja!”
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako.
*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.
Leso nataghoni nalon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.
Yes tau tiduduun ila i maata, o titaghoni tilon tila. *
- 21 Yoova, yo uloon sunuun tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. *
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni lolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. *
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!
I igham poghani ghiit, ve gha-zoonja tooni isul ghiit.
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

119

Sunuun to neer tau ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliinja

Tataghon Maaron saveej tooni, o poia tooni iza toit

1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoon toozi iduduun mon itaghon saveej to Yoova, ene aat poia tooni iza za toozi ve tintinisi.

2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe, ve tighur lolozu isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to ti-wataghi kat, ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoon toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni, ene pale tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. *

4 Yoova, yo uge nitaghon tutuun tsio enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4 * **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 * **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

5 Tutuunj tsio tau tighen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa taghoniin zi.

6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tiso, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoon tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa? I aat maata ingal alinjam ve itaghoni.

10 Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom. Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.

11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghamsosor payo sov.

12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tiso.

14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog

poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enaenja ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.

16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako.

Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesotay-ooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani

17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau. Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinjam irau saawe.

18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, leso naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolona.

19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara.*

20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!

21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.

22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiin ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payaune, upaghau zi payau.

23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighetivaghamun ghau.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tau-
vene yau aat matag itaghon
tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na, ve naghama ngar
pazi poi.
- ²⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham
ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipaduduun ghau, lesa
nawatagh saa ngar tau pale
nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveen onoon ve
tataghoni*
- ²⁵ Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon
kana namaat ve nageen ila
ngaupup.
Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham
tapirig ivot muul itaghon
saveen tsio.
- ²⁶ Ngar isov tau naghama zi,
ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta
ulooj sunuunj tsiau ve uul
ghau.
Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuunj tsio
naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- ²⁷ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na,
upaghazonai ghau pa eez to
taghoniin zi.
Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat
tsio ngeretazi, ve naghama ngar
pazi poi.
- ²⁸ Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov.
Upalot ghau itaghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.
- ²⁹ Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar
karom.
Saveen tsio, ene imin eez to poia
tsio izaa tsiau.
- ³⁰ Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat
nataghon eez to saveen onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to
gabizoon gabua.
- ³¹ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei
na, yau nakisi ighen tunja ila
lolog.
- Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale
mayag.
- ³² Yo upaghazonai ghau pa gabua ka-
tini.
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniin eez
to tutuunj tsio.
- Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonai
ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- ³³ O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau
tighen pataghaan na, up-
aghazonai ghau pa eez to
taghoniin zi.
Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon
zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- ³⁴ Upaghazonai ghau pa saveen tsio
ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni
toman lolog irau saawe.
- ³⁵ Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesa
nataghon tutuunj tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia
le poia kat.
- ³⁶ Upaburigin lolog, lesa nataghon
eez tau yo ughuru payei na,
ve naghama ngar pa ndoun leg
kuaz to taan sov. *
- ³⁷ Upaghau matag pa gabua
soroksorok to taan tau anonjai
mako na,
ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez
tsio. Leso naleep poi.
- ³⁸ Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam
ingal saveen mbuaan tsio, ve
ugham anoonja ivot payau.
Saveen tsio tana inarui tamta-
mon tisov tau tiroi payo ve
titaghon ngar tsio.
- ³⁹ Saveen saghati tau koiagna tisik-
siki payau na, ene igham ghau
naro. Pa isaav igha tamtamon
tighur ila saveen toozi tawe,
ene pale mayag.
Tauvene utatan saveen toozi,
lesa tamtamon tighur ila sov.

* **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

- Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tam-tamon, ene iduduun mon.
- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuun tisor tau yo ughur zi na. Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduuna, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliina ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 42 Leso yau irau nayol saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau na. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin zi. Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam. Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *
- 47 Tutuun tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait
- nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tsio. Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- Isaav ighe tabaad patajani, Maaron aliina pale irav ateen*
- 49 Yau besoon tsio. Matam ingalngal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveen tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasajan uleen tsio.
- 50 Isaav ighe patajani igham ghau, ene pale saveen tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia. Ngara tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam. Emon yau naghur murig pa saveen tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muun ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi. Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveen tsio, ene igham ghau ateg vavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon, ve natoor mboun katini pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghon saveen tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene: Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveen tooni*

* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- 57 Yoova, yau naghiti ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Yau nambu saveen payo naghe yau aat nataghton aliñam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduun mako.
Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasaan mako.
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghton tutuun tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuun tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburigi pa mbon anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduun mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio na,
yau lolog pazi ve naghani zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.
- Maaron, i poia kat*
- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
- Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghania gabua.
- 67 Muun, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduun ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin aliñam ve nataghton.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghmunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghton zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani tau muun igham ghau, ene poia.
Pasaa, ipaduduun ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveen tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.
- Tutuun to Maaron, ene iduduun mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghani ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale loloji poia.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur

- matag naghe naghita anooᅇa ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.
Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi ᅇgar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveen tau yo umbua payau na.
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.
Pa yau besoonᅇa tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.
Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ᅇgaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghām ᅇgar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ᅇgar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeᅇa nilup ghei.
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ᅇgar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunᅇai tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
- 81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sanᅇaniin pa uleen tsio, le tapirig isov kat.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe aliᅇam pale ighur anooᅇa.
- 82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anooᅇa. Eemon nasajan le mako.
Pale ᅇnez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- 83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon loloz i veghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.
Eemon tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 84 Yau besoonᅇa tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham pataᅇani payau?
Pale ᅇnez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tige natap nazila.
Zeran tawe titaghon saveen tsio mako.
- 86 Tutuun tsio tISOV, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninu-meer zi to tipaduduun ghei.
Aazne, tamtamon tighur pataᅇani payau sorok. Tau-vene uul ghau lak!
- 87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepooᅇh tsiau to taan.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- 88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene unᅇin ghau naleep poi.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.
- Taniiz to ᅇeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin tutuun to Maaron*
- 89 O Yoova, saveen tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
*

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- 91 Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tighen tunja ila niazi ni-azi itaghon saveenj tau yo us-avia na.
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin be-soonj tsio.
- 92 Saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Imin ta mako, kananj patanani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.
Pasaa saveenj tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- 94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisoov timuul mon.
Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveenj to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveenj tsio kat!
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav
- izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagnja ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, lesa nataghon alinjam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunjazi mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
- Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait*
- 105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.
Ve imin ghazonja payau, lesa nalaagh taghon eez tsio. *
- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat. Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio. Naghe paitoon tsiau tane imin watoonrau poia ila matam. Upaghazonai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveen tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau. Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghton zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveen tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman loloji eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako. Eemon saveen tsio, yau lolog pani kat. *
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongan, ve umin sigheu payau. Tauvene naghur ila saveen tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoon ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau! Pasaa, yau naghe nataghton tutuun to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio. Leso nay-ooz ariaan ve naleep poia. Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. *
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja. Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghton zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuun tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi. Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez. Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghham ngar payo, le roin tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur. Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- Sunjuun to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghham ngar popoia ve ngar duduun mon. Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoon tsio. Tauvene uyo-ooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleen tsio. Ve nakaria sananiin wa. Pale neez o uul ghau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana

* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 * 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesu naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoor saveen tsio.
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lollog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuun tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon tsiau.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghooni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveen tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveen tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesu tighilaal ngar poia.*
- 131 Yau lollog pa tutuun tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lollozi ighen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun ghau, lesu laghoon tsiau iduduun itaghoon saveen tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Lesu nataghoon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghoon saveen tsio irao soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat.
Ve gabizoon tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduun ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghoon alijam.
Eemon koiagna lollozi iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lollog isaghav saveen tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, lollog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghoon taghoon gha ila.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon.
Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve
nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau,
ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan
kat.
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham
lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene
iduduunj mon, ve ighengheen
tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesu
naleep poi.
- Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan, mataan
ingal Maaron aliija*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom
toman lolog. Uloonj sunjuunj
tsiau ve uul ghau.
Lesu matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol
tau tighen pataghaan na, ve
nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas
ghau navot pa patanani tsiau
tane.
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo
ughuru payei na, ve nataghooni
irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan
tsio, ve naghurghur matag
naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau
naburig natan rarai ghom to
uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau
namamaat.
Lesu matag itaghon saveenj tsio,
ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamta-
mon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene
uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul
ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabi-
zoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam
tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun
ghau.
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa
saveenj tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zige.
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau
nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj
ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal
naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei,
yo ughe igheen tauvene irau
saawe.
- Njer ee itan rarai Maaron to igham
mulini ila koiija nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane,
ve upaghau ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio
mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau
sorok pa savsaveenj. Tauvene
uyooz payau ve uul ghau
naleep poi itaghon saveenj
mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau
tighen pataghaan na, yes
tighama ngar pa taghooni zi
mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanani
lolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi
itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham
patanani payau ne, yes eval
kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei
na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi
payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio
mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau
yo ughur zi na, yau lolog is-
aghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene:
Yo avom onoon ve utaghon

saveen mbuaan tsio irau
saawe.

Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene
tiduduun mon, ve tigheen tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau
titaghon eez tooni*

161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur
patajani payau sorok. Eemon
yau naroi pazi mako.

Saveen tsio mon ta naroi pani.

162 Saveen tsio igham ghau lolog poia
le poia kat,
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le
indeen le gabua poia eez.

163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog
pazi mako kat ve naghur koi
pazi.

Eemon saveen tsio, o lolog is-
aghavu kat.

164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom
pai liim ve ru.

Pasaa, gabizoon tsio, ene
iduduun mon.

165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveen tsio,
ene pale tileep poia kat.

Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap
ne mako.

166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuun tsio
ta naol ne,
ve naghurghur matag pa uleen
tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau
lolog isaghavu kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve natagho-
ni irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania
tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau
naghamgham zi ne, yo ughi-
toor zi isov.

*Mataan ingal saveen to Maaron ve
tapakuru*

169 O Yoova, uloon tajiiz tsiau tane.

Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia
itaghon saveen tsio.

170 Ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau, ve
upas ghau navot pa patajani
tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan
tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonai ghau pa tu-
tuun tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui
saveen tsio.

Pasaa, tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene
iduduun mon.

173 Nimam isaan pa uleen ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe
nataghon tutuun naol tau yo
ughur zi na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleen
tsio.

Ve saveen tsio, ta igham lolog
poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar,
leso napait ghom.

Tutuun tsio aat iuul ghau to
naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon
aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve
navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau
ighau ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham
ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa,
yau lolog iveegh pa tutuun tsio
mako. *

120

*Sunuun to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar
luuma*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunuun

1 Yau naleep ila patajani loolo, ve
natan rarai Yoova pa uleen,
ve i iloon sunuun tsiau.

* 119:176: Lu 15:4

- 2 O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveen na, up-aghau ghau pazi.
- 3 Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveen na, mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam, ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?
- 4 Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinaanj kat na pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!
- 5 Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.
- 6 Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar lu-uma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoon ghau wa.
- 7 Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.
- 5 Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso uleep poi.
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *
- 6 Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.
- 7 Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.
I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. *
- 8 I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- 1 Saawe tau tisaav payau tigde: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.
- 2 Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.
- 3 Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.
- 4 Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- 1 Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?
- 2 Yoova mon ta pale naghama uleenj ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.
- 3 I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.
Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.
- 4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.
Imamaat irau saawe.

* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ * 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

- 5 Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuun pooz igheen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat pataŋani to tam-tamon paam izi ta sene.
- 6 Sunuun tsiam inarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!
Asuŋ pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataŋani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- 7 Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ari-aana to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa pataŋani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”
- 8 Yau matag ingal tonvetaz tsiau ve zetagja.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”
- 9 Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta sunuun tsiau inaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleer

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuun

- 1 O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz izi sambam.
Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.
Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zita-moot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleer, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

- 3-4 O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak! Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tino-knok veleghiin ghei le isoon ghei kat!
Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.
Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tige yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleer tooni

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuun

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:
- 2-3 “Saawe tau koiaanna tipaburigin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.
Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *
- 4-5 Pataŋani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.
Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”
- 6 Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanna nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.
Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!
- 7 Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.
- 8 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I mon ta Uleer ta toit. *

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 * 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patañani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuñ

¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
*

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem. Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiñ ariaaņa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako. I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunazi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaaņ ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduun mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuñ

¹ Muunj, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. *

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taņiņ kat.

* **125:1:** Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 * **125:4:** Mbo 36:10 * **125:5:** Ga 6:16 * **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1

* **126:5:** Mbanj 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 * **127:1:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliņaan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul. Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

⁵ Yes tau titañtaņ, ve tivazogh aniņ, ene pale murei tilup aniņ toozi anooņa, ve tisir toman loloz poia. *

⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titañtaņ ve tibadbaad aniņ uvezi tila pa vazoghiņ na, ene pale murei tibaad aniņ anooņa, ve tisirsir toman loloz poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooņa

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suñuuñ

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ Yes to raonj ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tingin nugh pa mbonj na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova inģin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *

² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniņ ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo

- geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon
anoonja, ene urav taum sorok.
Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat
toit ighurghur anoonja ivotvot.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo
igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu
mako, ve tighen poi pa mbonj.
*
- ³ Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam,
Yoova ighe igham poghani
ghiit, tauta igham zi pait
itaghon tauu poia tooni.
- ⁴ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa
ipoop le zitamoot siriv,
ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani
imin paneegh natja to yes za-
aba.
- ⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zi-
tamoot katini, ene pale tintini
pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni
na.
Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja
tivazorai zi pa savsaveej izi
maaran, ene koinja irau titatani
ve tipamayanini mako. Pa
natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve
tiule pa savsaveej.

128

Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuunj

- ¹ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon
eez tooni na,
poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve
tintinizi. *
- ² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene
pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve
uleep poia toman tintinim.
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na,
pale ughita anoonja ivot, ve lem
aniinj ma gabua katini.
- ³ Ve azuwam tau injinjgin ruum tsio
na, pale ipoop lem geegeu ka-
tini, imin ai vaen tau anoonja
ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja na-
tumja alup gham pa ghang-
haniinj, yes pale tileep livutin
ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau
titum livutin puughu.

- ⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa
Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,
ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale
izaa tooni.
- ⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat
ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi
taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem
igheen poi.
- ⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le
ughita timbumja.
Yoova aat igham yes Israela
tileep poia toman lolozi lu-
uma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuunj

- ¹ "Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna
tighurghur patanani naol
payau."
Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaenja
asov asaav tauvene:
- ² "Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag
ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur
patanani naol payau.
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- ³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-
boroos.
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg
imin taan tau tigheli pa va-
zoghiinj aniinj na."
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene
iduduun mon.
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila
zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi,
ve namin besoonja sorok pazi
muul mako.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi
pa nugh Zion na,

* 127:2: Mt 6:25+ * 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

6-7 Yes pale timin kikiliinj tau itum izala ruum paavo.

Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor. Kikiliinj tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiinj wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

8 Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze, ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tigde: "Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam." Vene mako.

130

Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, aazne naleep ila pataņani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natanj rarai ghom.

2 Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuunj tsiau tane.

3 Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

4 Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

5 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe neez o iuul ghau?

Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tooni, tauta nasaņan pa uleenj tau pale ivot.

6 Yau nasaņan Yoova to iuul ghau.

Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinjingin nugh pa mbonj na,

tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozij poia.

7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

8 Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataņani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Sunjuunj to neer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta igheen ila lolog mako,

ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *

2 Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,

imin neer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matazi injal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepooğh

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, matam injal David pa pataņani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

- 2 Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.
- 3 Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau,
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.
- 4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- 5 Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova. Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesu imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” *
- 6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata *
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan vaaru.
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *
- 7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- 8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.
Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ari-aanj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
Ve yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ari-aanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozu poia.
- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.
- I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:
“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesu igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. *
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaan tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale naghazonjai ngara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.
Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghav poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izaa toozi. Lesu tirau kat pa gabua naol.
Ve naghav aniinj pa yes mbo-laanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isunj.
- 16 Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa

* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 * **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. * **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30

uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozi isaghav ghau ariaan ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alinjazi tiina.

¹⁷ Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghham eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni, ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Yau pale natatan kinik koinja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghham zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeenj kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ngar to tonjvetaz, ene pale paghuuna, ve igham loloon poia kat. *

² Ene imin ngoreenj vaazi poia * tau tiliñi izala Aron daaba, ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro, le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni gha izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni iza toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.

134

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbonj na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve yam tau alep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat. I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muun, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le. Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 * **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * **133:2:** Saveenj to ngoreenj vaazi poia, ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait. * **135:4:** Igham 19:5

- Maaron toit iliiv zimaronņa ti-
soV.
- ⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuun
ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi
taan,
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua
eta irau ikeeka mako.
- ⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila
yaghur puughu.
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham
nugh ighani milia.
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur
igheen ilonj ila na atamana,
leso ivot ve ilaan irau taan.
- ⁸ Muun, i irav yes Isipa natuzņa aid-
abazņa tomania ngai toozi tau
tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov
timataar. *
- ⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat
tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun
kinik toozi tomania uraata
tooni tisov.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan
to yes Kanaana, i irav tamta-
mon to nugh nugh timatmaat.
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam,
i irav zi timatmaat.
- ¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to
Kanaan.
- ¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani
taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale
ighengheen tauvene irau
saawe!
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal
uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum
taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamta-
mon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya
pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi
na.
- I loolo isasaghatin besoonņa tooni,
ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi
pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomņa tawe, tamta-
mon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ¹⁶ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau ti-
savsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita
nugh mako.
- ¹⁷ Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj
saveen mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi
mako. Pasaa, yes gabua
matazi yaryaare mako.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau tighagharaat maaron
karomņa, ve tinumeer zi na,
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe.
Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ¹⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonņrau tau
avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
- ²⁰ Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat
to rumei na paam, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov
apaiti pa poia tooni.
- ²¹ Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi
Yerusalem.
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh
Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronņa tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

* 135:8: Igham 12:29 * 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv
zimaronja tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi
tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau
tighenaar ila sambam saamba.
Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu
toman ngar le ivot kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen
ila sambam saamba to tigham
nugh ighazoon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa
mboj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aid-
abazja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa
ve tivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot
ighazoon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas,
ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan
gorgori ivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh
ila taan mamaasa tau igheen
bodbodaan to te na, ve tila
tivool ziige ite.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Sijsinai itav kinik to
yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni,
le tisov tighun te gha timataar.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 16 I imunmuun pa tamtamon tooni
gha yesja tilaghaagh izi nugh
nginaanja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na
timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi
timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon
imaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na
paam.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau
besoonja tooni na, leso tileep
pani taghon taghon gha ila.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 23 Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le
tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo
iveegh pait mako.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja ni-
mazi.

- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.
- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!
- Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- ¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi, ve niñuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- ² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.
- Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.
- ³ Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou mbounj siriv, lesu tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.
- Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!”
- ⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.
- Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,
- Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesu narav gita muul sov.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako, ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,
- Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesu nambou muul sov.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.

Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinizi ve tisaav tigde:

“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”

- ⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.
- Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni!
- ⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinizi. *

138

Sunjuunj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
- Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronnja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- ² Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.
- Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.
- Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
- Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- ³ Saawe tau nataj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.
- ⁴ O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.
- Tauvene pale tison lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,

* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

- ve tigue: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- ⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.
Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigue tivaghamun ghau, ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- ⁸ O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom uge ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *
- 139**
- Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. *
- ² Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaonj, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. *
- ³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.
Tauvene ngar naol tau naghamsgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *
- ⁴ Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- ⁵ Yo umunmuun payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.
- ⁶ Yau naghams ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.
Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?
Irau nayoonj pa matam mako. *
- ⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- ⁹ Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz iza pani,
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- ¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj.
- ¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,
ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom, ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- ¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tighen ghazonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- ¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinañ aapo loolo. *

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 * 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11 * 139:3: Yo 21:17 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3 * 139:13: Mbo 119:73

- 14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat. Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Saawe tau naleep imin yongaan ila tinañ aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi. Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.
- 16 Tauvene saawe tau tinañ inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa. Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinañ ipoop ghau.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako. Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katiini kat.
- 18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari. Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- 19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia! Ve yes tau tiliñlij sij pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- 20 Koiamña tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam. Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipari-aan karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi. Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau. Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne. Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. *

140

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi. Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliñlij sij pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Monmon loloji ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.
- 3 Avozi poia mako. Saveen tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *
- 4 O Yoova, uvoov tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov. Yes tau tiliñlij sij pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap. Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.
- 5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.

* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 * 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ * 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

- Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- ⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- ⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ariaaña.
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- ⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
Upoon eez pazi, lesu ñgar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- ⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.
Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.
Upamuul saveen tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yav ñgilaañi itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na.
Lesu tizaa muul sov. *
- ¹¹ Yes tau tingalñgal saveen pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.
Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- ¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-laaña ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi. *
- ¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam, ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.
*

141

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!
Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon alinag.
- ² Yau nait nimag iza pa sunuun, ve naghe yo ughita sunuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.
*
- ³ Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Lesu saveen saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. *
- ⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ñgar saghati eta sov.
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ñgar toozi ma vene.
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaañ.
Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi ma vene.
- ⁵ Isaav ighu ñeer duduuna eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighu i loolo payau.
Ñgar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tilin ñgoreen poia izala dabag.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunuun tsiau inañarui ghom naghe utatan ñgar toozi tawe.
- ⁶ Saawe tau tighur atuya inarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighe: Saveen tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- ⁷ Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai

* **140:10:** Syg 20:15 * **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * **140:13:** Mt 5:8 * **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3
* **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- zi itaghon nugh to mateegha,
imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin
ngiriis.
- 8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur
matag payo pa uleenj, ve nay-
oonj ilat tsio.
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran
sasaghati tighuru payau,
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau
tiraaro payau na.
- 10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi
puugh toozi.
Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi
tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep
poi.

142

Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe i zi- gani mon

Mbounj to David
Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David
iyoonj ila maet puura loolo

- 1 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag
tiina.
Taniiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo
isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau.
Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.
- 2 Yau navotia patanjani tsiau ila pani.
Gabua tau igham ghau lolog is-
aghat, ene nasavia pani.
- 3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatanjan kat
ve tapirig imbool, ene yo
uwatagh lepoghag wa.
Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene
koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa zigeeg, eemon naghita
eta to iuul ghau mako.
Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako.
Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal
ghau mako paam.
- 5 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa
uleenj.
Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta
umin niag to yongaanj.
Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau
naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia

ee tau tipuli payau to naleep
ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta
mako.

- 6 Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tsiau tane.
Pasaa, aazne patanjani itatan
ghau kat.
Koiagna tau tighurghur patanjani
payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau
kat.
Taufene ugham mulin ghau ila
nimazi.
- 7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj
ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg
eez eta to navot mako.
Taufene upas ghau navot pa
patanjani tane. Leso napait
ezam.
Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau
ve uul ghau,
ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunjazi
tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait
ezam toman lolog poia ila
matazi.

143

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tsiau, ve
lolom isaghatin ghau.
Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj
tsio, ve ughamgham ngar
duduunja mon.
Taufene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau
tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa
savsaveenj sov.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduuja
ila matam mako. Yei nisov
zeran to sosor.*
- 3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le
ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.
Igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom
tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat
muunj geeg wa.
- 4 Taufene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj
igham ghau, le tapirig isov.
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

5 Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.
Yau naghmagham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *

6 Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. *

7 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Unjgooz naghmagham payau sov.
Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

8 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghmagham ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

9 Yoova, yau nayoonj ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

10 Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduunj ghau, lesa nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez dudunja. *

11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.
Utaghon ngar tsio dudunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.

12 Yo lolom isaghmagham tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason
Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal*
Mbounj to David

1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuun malmal, ve igham nimag maaman pa paravuuz. *

2 I loolo isaghmagham ghau ve iuluul ghau.
I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoonj ila tooni.
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? *

4 Yei tamtamon, lepooch tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.
Lepooch tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *

5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 * 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 * 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 * 144:1: Mbo 18:34 * 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * 144:4: Yems 4:14

- 7 Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve igha izugh ghau gha nala-leg.
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigha: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- 9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- 10 Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.
Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- 11 Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigha: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.
Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.
Ve ugham natmailivanja paghunanazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- 13 Ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, leso ruum tsiei to ghu-ruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ maata maata.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiñndiñ.
- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, leso timin naol.
Unjin nugh tsiei.
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.
Ve niloonj tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- 15 Tamtamon tau igha ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia.
Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

1 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

2 Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

3 Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav igha tapaiti, ene iduduun.
Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Igha tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *

4 Uraat arianazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuznja, ve natuznja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseenja tauvene gha ila.

5 Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.
Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghgam ngar pani.

* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 * 145:3: Ro 11:33

- 6 Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru. Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.
- 7 Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru. Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit. I aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *
- 9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *
- 10 O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozu poia payo ve tipait ghom. Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariana, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia. Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim. Ve tighilal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- 13 Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila. Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov. Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi. *
- 14 Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja. Ve tamtamon tisov tau patajani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo. Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniin. Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. *
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun mon, ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen toman lolozu, ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozu pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloon zi ve igham gabua tana pazi. I ilonloon tanjiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi. Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova. Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyana. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

* 145:8: Igham 34:6 * 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

* 145:14: Mbo 37:17 * 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * 145:19: Yo 15:7

- Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- ³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon. Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanani tsiam mako.
- ⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan. Mako ngar tau muun matazi ingali tigha tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anoonja mako.
- ⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleenj ila tooni, i aat loolo poia. Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleenj, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. * Ve saveenj mbuaanj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- ⁷ Yes tau koiazna titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi. Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniij. Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *
- ⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh. Ve yes tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. *
- ⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite, ve inginngin yes paroonja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.

- Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe. Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseenja iseenja gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem. Ve yes Israela tau koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- ³ Tamtamon tau patanani ivot pazi le ireu lolozu kat, na i iravrav atezi, ve igharaat patanani toozi leso lolozu poia. *
- ⁴ Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot. Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenja ezazi le tisov.
- ⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. *
- ⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia. Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *
- ⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni. Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,

* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 * **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 * **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ * **147:5:** Ro 11:33 * **147:6:** Lu 1:52

- ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,
ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- ⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.
Isaav ighe man kool natja titan
pa aniiñ, ene i ta igham aniiñ
pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer
hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes za-
aba tau tiyooz ariaan pa mal-
mal.
Eemon gabua tauvene irau
igham Yoova loolo poia ve
tintini ne mako.
- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve
titaghon ngar tooni, tauta
tighamu loolo poia.
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera
tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait
Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut
nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le
tuñja.
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa
tsiam.
- ¹⁴ I inginñgin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep
poia.
Ve ighamgham lemim aniiñ wit
tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le
isoon gham.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot
izi taan, ene aliiña izilam ve
gabua tana ivot.
Saveen tooni ilaan ve igham
uraat rekia mon.
- ¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh
le ipisoon imin sipsip ooro.
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan
imin avav.
- ¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi
taan.
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun
kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri?
Eta mako.
- ¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul
itaghon i aliiña.
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu
ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- ¹⁹ Muun, i ivotia saveen tooni ila to
Yakop,
ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tu-
tuun tooni tomania eez tooni
to gabizoon gabua.
- ²⁰ I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam
mako.
Tauta tikankan pa tutuun tooni
ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na,
apaiti!
- ² Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam,
asov apaiti! *
- ³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sam-
bam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja
kat na, upaiti!
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na
paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza,
o poia.
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon
i tauu aliiña.
- ⁶ I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso
tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon
gha ila.
Saveen tau i isavia injarui zi na,
ene igheen pataghaan. Irau
tizoora mako.
- ⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na,
apait Yoova!

* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24 * **148:2:** Lu 2:13+

- Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- ⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- ⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!
- ¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- ¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!
- ¹² Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- ¹³ Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- ¹⁴ I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariiaan.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
- ² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinim pa kinik tsiam.
- ³ Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- ⁴ Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁵ I igham zi tiliiv koiazna. Tauvene yes tau loloz isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, loloz poia ve tintinisi.
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- ⁶ Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitoon toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. *
- ⁷ Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- ⁸ Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi, ve tikau zi pa sen ariianazi.
- ⁹ Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau loloz isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunuun, ve apaiti!

* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaan loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaanja ta sambam
we!

² Apaiti pa uraat arianaazi tau i
ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua
naol isov.

³ Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve
apaiti.

⁵ Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe anjali, na anjal
toman tapirimim, leso luutu ti-
ina!

⁶ Yam gabua tau aleep matamim
yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

* 150:6: Syg 5:13

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

¹ Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive,
*

ve uvotia aliñag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. † I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, leso ighau pa Yoova gha ila.*

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiriiis.

⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaenja titan rarai maaron toz toz, leso tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, leso waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siinja we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene neer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, leso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane.

* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. * **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 * **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat!

¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, leso te imaas ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane ivot.”

¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, leso tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹⁴ Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaas, na uvaghamun ghei ni-maas sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi.

¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariaanja siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol.*

2

Sunjuun to Yona

¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloon alinag ve iuul ghau.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve yo uloon tanjiz tsiau.

³ Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siina kat we.

Ve te itavtav ghau,

ve wanjaar igherev ghau nala nalam,
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

⁴ Yau naghama ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghoma wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaana muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau, ve wanjaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.

Ve pon aniina ikaukau dabag.

⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siina we. Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghama ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,

ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag injal ghom ve sunjuun tsiau injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaana loolo, ve uloon ghau.

⁸ “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.

⁹ “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleeng tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghama watoonjrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveeng to naghama, yau aat naghama.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleeng tsiau.”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliina ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliina ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliina ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilon ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliina tauvene: “Mbon tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiris.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloon saveeng tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve loloz ipatana pani. Tauvene tighur saveeng tige yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam.*

⁶ Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul nia to ghamuun pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghiina tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to moniin, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliina ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuun ariana tauvene: Iit tamamon tasov aat tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun yaa. Ve

* 3:5; Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene.

⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiin, ve iit enjaenja tatan rarai Maaron ariaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjizi toit tomania ngar to ravuun tamtamon ileple.

⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve itoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muun i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako.
*

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isun pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.”

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?”

⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh

tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, lesu ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, lesu imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mbon le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor.

⁸ Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham aem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mbon eemon. Ve mbon ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngarg toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghama ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

* 3:10: Igham 32:14 * 4:2: Igham 34:6

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiin̄ to Yesu puughu tooni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiin̄ to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sin̄ to kinik David, ve David i sin̄ to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop nat̄na, ene: Yuda tomania toogh̄na ve taz̄na. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuz̄na bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia nat̄na, ene: Yekonia ve taz̄na siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa

tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighē Krisi * na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen̄ tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin san̄avul ve paan̄ (14). Ve indeen̄ saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul.

An̄ela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinain̄ to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ñeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighē Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i ñeer duduun̄a ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon̄ mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vain̄ toozi imin ñgozaan̄.

²⁰ Ighamgham ñgar soone, ve Maaron an̄ela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun̄, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sin̄ to David, uroi pa ghamuun̄ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri.

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alin̄azi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alin̄azi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Ñeer tau tilin̄ ñgoreen̄ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighē Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleen̄a to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin̄ ghiit pa patan̄ani to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35

21 I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanani to sosor toozi.” † *

22 Gabua isov tana itaghton saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

23 “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ *

24 Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghton saveen tau anela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin aza-awa.

25 Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

1 Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoop a izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

2 Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigha: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoop na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

3 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam.

4 Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tu- tuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe:

“Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoop a izi sindei?”

5 Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Pale ipoop a izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveen tauvene:

6 ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Is-rael, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” *

7 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

8 Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve n-put agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

9-10 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghton gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve loloz poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

11 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tinti-ina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

12 Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene

† **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12

‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * **1:23:** Is 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 * **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuun pa maaron siriv. * **2:2:**

Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igha: “Uloon. Erod igha iil neer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat. Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal igha yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁸ Taniiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama.

‡
Rael pale itan tiina pa natja.
Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.
Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun,

²⁰ ve isaav pani igha: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemon Yosep iloon tigha Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena igha tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigha ‘Neer to Nasaret.’ *

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon igha:

² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveen siriv injaruini igha:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja igha:
‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.
Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’ ” *

* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igha igharau nugh Betelem. * **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Igham 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mban 2:38 * **3:3:** Is 40:3

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus n̄gaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa n̄gai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yes̄na nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

⁶ Yes̄ tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuun̄a †
ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati nat̄na! Sei imbaan̄ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe an̄guaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoon̄a tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Aloon̄. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isan̄an wa. Ai ti-sov tau anon̄azi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon n̄eer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon̄ zuzuun̄a to aaghe,

ene paam, yau poiag irau to nagh̄am pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriin̄ wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasan̄an. Pasaa, i pale iga-biiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin n̄eer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoon̄a timburur tizi. Wit anoon̄a tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to anin̄. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun̄.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia n̄gar duduun̄a, ve tagham anoon̄a tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloon̄ Yesu aliin̄a, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun̄ tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveen̄ sambam izilam ighe: “N̄eer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun̄ propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. * **3:4:** 2King 1:8 * **3:6:** Mban̄ 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuun̄a, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun̄ to timbuz̄na paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun̄ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan̄ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin̄ zi pa patan̄ani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun̄ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen̄ mun̄gaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tige an̄jela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoon̄rau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taun̄a. * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mban̄ 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mban̄ 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aninj eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aninj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aninj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveenj isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

⁸ Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

⁹ “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat nappuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

¹¹ Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloonj Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloonj saveenj tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveenj tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndo-room loolo na, tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazoonja to Maaron isul zi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa

* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Igham 34:28 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:7:** Lo 6:16 * **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * **4:11:** Hib 1:14 * **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ * **4:13:** Yo 2:12 * **4:15-16:** Is 9:1-2 * **4:15-16:** Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2

saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” *

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. *

21 Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesna tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni.

22 Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. *

24 Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi ti- sov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun ti- ina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapena paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

* 4:19: Mt 13:47 * 4:20: Mt 19:27 * 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 * 5:1: Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. * 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * 5:5: Mbo 37:11 * 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13

25 Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesna tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

1 Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,
2 ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?

(Lu 6:20-23)

3 “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tige timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

4 Yes tau loloz ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. *

5 Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

6 Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. *

7 Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanani toozi,

- ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *
- 8 Yes tau lolozu ngalaana, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *
- 9 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. *

- 10 Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

11 “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

12 Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale,

ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. *

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron puughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghama ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to naghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. *

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

* 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 * 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mban 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. * 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduunj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj, o alonj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj veleghiinj pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuunj to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit to-
mania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam injal etam eta tau i le savsaveenj tomani ghom,

24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi ighen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usanja sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tomania, le loolo

poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vainj sov

27 “Tutuunj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuunj to vainj ila loolo wa. *

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau ighen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

32 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot

* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15

* 5:24: Mk 11:25

* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18

* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14

* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk

9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

* 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveej toit sov

³³ “Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveej karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. † Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov (Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.’ *

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam. *

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan paam. *

⁴¹ Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariiaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unnguruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja (Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamnja.’ *

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam. *

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti- sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatazi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduun mako na paam. *

* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaan saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat.” * **5:37:** Yems 5:12 * **5:38:** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * **5:39:** Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 * **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 * **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 * **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:45:** Ep 5:1

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. *

2 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

3-4 “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Igha nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

* 5:48: Yems 1:4 * 6:1: Mt 23:5 * 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ * 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * 6:8: Mt 6:32 * 6:10: Syg 11:15 * 6:11: Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * 6:12: Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † 6:13: Baibol munghanazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

Eez to sunuun (Lu 11:2-4)

5 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! *

6 Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamamim Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

7 “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Igha tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi.

8 Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. *

9 Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam,
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

10 Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghoni izi sambam. *

11 Ugham aniin to aazne payei. *

12 Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. * *

13 Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † *

14 “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

16 “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

18 Lesa tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (Lu 12:21, 33-34)

19 “Azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuna aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv. *

20 Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuna paam irau tireu ruum ve tilon tila tumbu mako. *

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe

kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anonaan (Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoon na pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoon na to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoon na ivon ila lolom wa.

23 Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazoon na to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoon na to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako (Lu 16:13)

24 “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov (Lu 12:22-31)

25 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiina to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiina, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *

26 Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anona, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit

* 6:14: Mk 11:25+ * 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+

gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *

27 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

28 “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiina? Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta? Mako.

29 Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

30 Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

31 “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiina sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

32 Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

33 Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

34 Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene

gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekiya sov
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekiya sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

2 Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *

3 Mindai ta yo rekiya mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako. *

4 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

5 Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

6 “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaaj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * *

Maaron pale iloonj sujuunj toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

* 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 * 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Gabua patabuyaaj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniin, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

¹² “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuun to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve alon ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomña
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam,

* 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbanj 14:22

* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 * 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

* 7:20: Mt 12:33 * 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotozi zi tivot tighazon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomña tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonai zi le tighazon payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilon tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Taman tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilon tila. *

²² Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau

nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaan̄a izala mbon̄ar paavo.

²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbon̄ar ipaloti ve iyooz tun̄ia.

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilon̄loon saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le im-biriis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilon̄loon̄a na, tirur pa ngar tooni.

²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun̄ na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesn̄a tila.

² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, in̄arui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen̄ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nan̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon̄. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoon̄rau, ve ugham watoon̄rau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun̄ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazon̄ai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan̄
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilon̄ ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh n̄aruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndin̄din̄ ee (100). *

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan̄ raraini ighe: ⁶ “Tiina, besoon̄a tsiau ee, moroghoon̄ ighamu tomania yavyavuun̄ tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana in̄galsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulon̄ ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoon̄a tsiau tiini poia.

⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nan̄gin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoon̄a tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliin̄ag.”

* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Roman Empire’.

10 Yesu iloonj saveenj tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin njeer tane ne mako.” *

11 Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

12 Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

13 Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunj ila tsio.” Saawe duduunj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen.

15 Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburigin toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le anijn.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar

pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

19 Eemon njeer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuunj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughu ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

20 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.” *

21 Ra njeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomaniania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaawaan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesja tivot tila.

24 Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaale ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kananj waanj imarum.

* 8:10: Mt 15:28 * 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * 8:17:

Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

25 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

26 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina makō!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. *

27 Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliinã ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara (Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñaruini tila,

29 ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

30 Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan sogan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozooz pani na.

31 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titañ rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozì.”

32 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinãruu ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozì. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisor tilaan taghon

sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisor timatmaat.

33 Yes tau tinñinñin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

34 Tauvene tamtamon tisor to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titañ raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

2 Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibiaad ñeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

3 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliinã zi-iri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

4 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *

5-6 Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

7 I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

8 Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni (Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani igha: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

10 Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe.

11 Zeran tutuuna siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigha: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

12 Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi.

13 Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliina ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

14 Saawe tana, neer rughuzaana Yoan ziheera siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna tighamgham tauvene

paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” *

15 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav igha neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna loloji ipatanan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako (Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu isaav muul igha: “Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

17 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh (Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

18 Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan ziheera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee inaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini igha: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav igha yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

19 Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesna mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal igha:

* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 * 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:17: Hib 8:13

“Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiav tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanizniiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinj pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tibobob tigha: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiav aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigha: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.”

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra

ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tisaav tigha: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. *

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, eval mako. Enaen mon. *

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

* 9:24: Yo 11:11 * 9:25: Yo 11:43+ * 9:27: Mt 20:29+ * 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati ti-
sov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigha Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaun takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,*
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi igha:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag.*

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok.

Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau igha agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.*

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighaen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau ighaen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa igha neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniij ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj.*

¹¹ “Isaav igha ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹² Isaav igha alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveen palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

¹³ Isaav igha ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighaen toozi. Ve isaav igha ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

¹⁴ Isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve iloonj saveen tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala.†*

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patajanani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiiv patajanani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigha tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha yes tau Yuda mako na tinjalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigha taan toozi paam injalaan mako. Tauvene isaav igha Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveen to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav igha tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham njar poi itaghon njar to moot. Ve njar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon njar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor.*

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.*

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam.*

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail njar ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia.

²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim njar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.*

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham njar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna

paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia.*

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

²⁴ “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaanj tooni ne mako. Ve besooja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako.*

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patañani imin paduduñaanj tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooja eta ibaad patañani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat.”*

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj na, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighen ghazooja. Ve njar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne,

* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **10:20:**

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazonj kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleenj tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’.

* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, leso eval tiina tilooṇa. *

²⁸ Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aata aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunṅu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinṣinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ige i iyok mako, ene niuruunṅu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunṅu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata inṅalṅal gham. *

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)*

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooṇa ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aata yau paam nasaav ghazooṇa ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

³³ Eemon isaav ighe ṅeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin

mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to nagham

³⁵ natuzṅa zitamoot tomania tamazṅa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaṅa tomania tinazṅa, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaṅa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta loolo pa natṅa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta ibaad ai pambarooṅ † tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)*

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaṅ tau imbaaṅ ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ṅeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta igham toman loolo poia, ene i aata igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta itaghon ṅgar duduunṅa, ve tamtamon eta igham toman loolo poia, ene i aata igham

* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeṅ. * **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambarooṅ toit, ene pataṅani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi.

⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, neer rughuzaana Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan neer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve nara-pana tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan zijeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Laak,

saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

¹⁰ I neer tau muun tibood saveen injaruini tige:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soona tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoon tooni, ene pale ight katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaazi tizuari zi tige le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tige tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon kat. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tige murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene izaa to Yoan. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar

* 10:42: Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * 11:3: Mal 3:1 * 11:5: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 * 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31

* 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 * 11:9: Lu 1:76 * 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 11:12: Lu 16:16 * 11:13:

Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

pani poi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa? Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa siriv tigde:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

¹⁸ “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋunŋun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

¹⁹ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako
(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiŋa to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.” *

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya

pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa.” *

²⁶ O Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

28 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” *

29 Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau ñeer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itiña talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

30 Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itiña talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale aya-maana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tinjoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan.

2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” *

3-4 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonraun mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani,

ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam.” *

5 Ve saveenj to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonraun na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina lolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.” *

6 Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonraun tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.” *

8 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaanj.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

10 Ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaanj pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

11 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” *

* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 * 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+
* 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3 * 12:11: Lu 14:5

12 Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

13 Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.*

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat mo-roghoonja toozi le tison tinizi poia.

16 Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaaj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenja tauvene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako.*

19 I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja iza ila maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako.*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

21 Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisaan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.”*

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh.

23 Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tison tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

24 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

25 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaj mako.

26 Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako.

27 Laak, yam agha yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar

* **12:14:** Yo 5:16 * **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. * **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazna imin timbuzi David.

tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe n̄gar tsiam iduduun̄ mako.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to n̄eer ariaaŋa eta, ve ilon̄ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan n̄eer ariaaŋa tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon̄ ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun̄ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen̄ sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen̄ saghati in̄arui Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta isavia saveen̄ saghati in̄arui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer eta isavia saveen̄ saghati in̄arui Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anon̄azi
(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoon̄a popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve av-aghmunia, ene pale anoon̄a isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoon̄a ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen̄ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tau loloon̄ ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa n̄gar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham n̄gar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa n̄gar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen̄ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

³⁷ Tauvene saveen̄ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen̄ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun̄ ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen̄ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo n̄eer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon n̄gar tau muun̄ Yona ighamuna

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuun̄a ve n̄gara siriv to tutuun̄ tisaav pani tighen: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua n̄gereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua n̄gereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun̄ ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ I ileep ilon̄ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbon̄ tol. N̄gar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale ighen ila taan loolo irau mbon̄ tol. *

* 12:28: Mban̄ 10:38 * 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17

41 “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazon.” *

42 “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazon.” *

Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

44 Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag mungaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia mungaana tana nginaana, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

45 ene pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesna timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako.

† 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. * 12:41: Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1King 10:1+ * 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazna
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigha tighita ve yesna tisavsaav.

47 Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

48 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigna savunugha?”

49 Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaana ve tazigna.

50 Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Taman tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tina.” *

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

2 Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigha tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaawaan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tooni.

3 Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuzi.

4 Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

5 Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina ighen siina, ve taan

ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tau-
vene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve
taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai
ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila
geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar
tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe
titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv
zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan
poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve
anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau
ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau
tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau
tamoot ee saŋavul (30)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane
le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: "Tamtamon
tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ
saveeŋ tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi."

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila
saveeŋ palelaaŋ*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni,
ve tighasoni tigne: "Puughu mindai
ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila
saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon?"

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Pooz to
nugh sambam, ene ŋgara yonŋaaŋa.
Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani
gham, ve ipaghazonŋai ŋgar tana
payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham
tauvene pazi mako. *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh
Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale
Maaron iuule ve iseeŋ ŋgar tooni pa
ŋgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana
irau kat pa ŋgar popoia. Eemon isaav
ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron
aliŋa rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene
pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni rig-
mon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila
saveeŋ palelaaŋ, ene vene:

'Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon
tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ,
eemon tigham ŋgar pani
mako.' *

¹⁴ "Ŋgar tau yes tigham, ene
iduduunŋ kat pa Maaron aliŋa tau
muunŋ propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveeŋ
tauvene:

'Yam aat alonŋloŋ saveeŋ.

Eemon ŋgar tsiam irau ivot pani
ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu
mako. *

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ŋgar toozi
iyaryaŋ kat. Lolozu pa ghi-
laloŋ gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighi-
laal gabua tau ivotvot ne pu-
ughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozu pa tigham
ŋgar, kananŋ tighilaal gabua
tau matazi tighita ve taliŋazi
tilooŋa na, ve tighazoŋ pa
puughu, ve titoor ŋgar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor
toozi.' "

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
"Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa
poia to Maaron tau izaav tsiam.
Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve
taliŋamim aloŋa na, yam aghazoŋ
pa puughu. *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muunŋ,
propet naol tomania zeran dudunŋazi
katini tigne le tighita gabua naol tau
aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit
zi mako. Ve tigne le tilooŋ saveeŋ
tau yam alonŋloŋa ne. Eemon tilooŋa
mako."

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv
puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
"Aloŋ. Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan
wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez,
ene izaav to tamtamon tau tilooŋ
saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam,
eemon ŋgar toozi ighazoŋ pani
mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve
isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozu.

* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27

12:39+; Mbaŋ 28:25+

* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+

* **13:13:** Lo 29:4

* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo

²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

²¹ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemon patanani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. *

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonazi ivot irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” *

Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tigheen le lolozi iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilon ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anoonja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

²⁷ Tauvene yes besoonja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigde: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tigde: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

³⁰ Apul zi tigheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonazi, ve tighur zi ilon ila ruum tsiau to aniin.’” *

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. * Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveen palelaan to yis (Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveen palelaan mon. I isavia saveen eta ighazoon pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon.

* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 * **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 * **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:32:** Mt 24:14

35 Tauvene Maaron aliina tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighes:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. *

Saveen palelaan to wit olia puughu

36 Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighes: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upagazonjai puughu payei?”

37 Yesu iyol alinazi ighes: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

38 Ve uum tooni, ene izaan to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaan to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaan to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. *

39 Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniin wit anoonja, ene yes anjela.

40 Taan saawe ighes ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

41 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiin pa zetzana, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *

42 Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

43 Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuna na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighes

le taliina, i aat iloonj saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” *

Saveen palelaan to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja

44 Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaan ni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveen palelaan to ngool maata

45 Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliin tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

46 I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to puugh

47 Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

48 Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

49 Taan saawe ighes ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran duduunazi sosozi,

50 ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

51 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighes: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?”

* 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * 13:44: Pil 3:8 † 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighes ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. * 13:50: Mt 13:42

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, yei nig-hazonon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tau-vene yes ngara to tutuun tau tigha-zoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munghanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni pu-ughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livna, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?”

⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigi-ni pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. *

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipari-aan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

* **13:53-54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42 * **13:57:** Yo 4:44 * **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 * **14:5:** Mt 21:26

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, iza waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

²¹ Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin

liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomanian natuzna, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi.

²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila.

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

³³ Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve

* **14:14:** Mt 9:36 * **14:19:** Mt 26:26 * **14:26:** Lu 24:37 * **14:31:** Mt 8:26 * **14:33:** Mt 16:16

tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiiñja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzña

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

² “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau timbuunja titaghton. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimña, ve amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam

mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimña tigham payam ve aazne ataghton, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliñja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ “Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon loloz, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” *

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

¹¹ Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau loloz mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam

* 15:2: Lu 11:38

* 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17

* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

* 15:11: Mt

12:34; 1Tim 4:4

ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveen palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.

¹⁸ Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila loloz. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam.*

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham anin gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13

²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliina rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasonin. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ I isavsaav, ve livaa tana inaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan anin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauna tighangan, ve anin ngirngira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe dudun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia.*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe.*

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila

* **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6

* **15:29:** Mk 7:31

tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeña tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tau-vene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tileep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itiña takaria lepooch gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitoool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniin sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteava, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesna mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol aliñazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinñanja, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’”

³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloz

* 15:30: Is 35:5-6 * 15:31: Mk 7:37 * 15:32: Mt 14:14 * 16:1: Mt 12:38 * 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham n̄gar pa zeran tutuun̄a ve yes Sadusi n̄gar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuun̄a ve yes Sadusi.” *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen̄ tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighē: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?”

⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua n̄geretazi naol tau yau naghām zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog anin̄ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog anin̄ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen̄ tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuun̄a ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ra n̄gar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighē Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia n̄gar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuun̄a ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar pa Tamtamon Naatu tighē i sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasonin̄ tooni tighē: “Zeran siriv tighē yo n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, siriv tighē yo propet Iliā, siriv tighē yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tighē yo propet ite paam.” *

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yo Mesia, * ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliin̄a ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaā tsio! Pa saveen̄ tau n̄garig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazon̄aini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazon̄aini payo, tauta usavia ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun̄ tsiau iyooz izala mbon̄ar ariaan̄a tane. † Leso iyooz ariaan̄, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom un̄gin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin̄ eez pa tamtamon to tilon̄ tila lupuun̄ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo un̄galsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat n̄galsekin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat yokin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra in̄galsekin̄ mbiwa tooni ariaan̄ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighē i Mesia sov. *

* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+

* **16:16:** Saveen̄ ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israēla aliñazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliñazi tighē ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tighē ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen̄ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘N̄eer tau tilin̄ n̄goreen̄ izala paavo imin̄ ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin̄ kinik, ma propet, ma n̄eer to watoon̄rau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin̄ yes Israēla. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grikin̄ aliñazi, tiwaat maet mbon̄ar tighē ‘petras.’ Saveen̄ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazona pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patajani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: "Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!"

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon." *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsav.

⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanaan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia."

⁵ Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: "Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoi." *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi.

⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aroi sov. Aburig."

⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigan ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: "Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia." *

* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 * **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen
to propet Ilia*

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghon tauzi lolozi. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveen tana iza to neer rughuzaana Yoan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha leso tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani

payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, neer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni,

²³ leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le lolozi ipatanan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunaa tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

²⁵ Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik

* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10

* **17:13:** Lu 1:17

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

† **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoora tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariiaan. Eez ite paam mako.” * **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * **17:24:** Igham 30:13

takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzŋa, ma zeran siriv?”

²⁶ Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Igha tau-vene, kinik tauu natŋa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igha tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

² Yesu ipoi ŋeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ŋgar tsiam imin geegeu ŋgar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alon ala nugh sambam mako. *

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ŋeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tau-vene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaanŋa titap pa ghuruuŋ
ila toozi sov
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiŋ pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunŋa lolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiŋ pa zetazŋa na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanŋ naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiŋ pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunŋ sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mbonŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunŋ sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mbonŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tau-vene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anela toozi tilepleep ila Tamaŋ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” * *

Saveeŋ palelaanŋ to sipsip tau ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighe ŋeer eta, i le sipsip ndinŋ ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanŋ sanjavul liim ve paanŋ (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

* **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigha saveeŋ siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisovor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14

¹³Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

¹⁴Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoon saveen to tonjvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaavighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru aval-upu gham muul. *

¹⁶Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Leso saa saveenj tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveenj tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveenj tana. *

¹⁷Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveenj tooni ilonj ila lupuuñ to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuuñ to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yaun takes ve yes tau ti-watagh Maaron mako na. *

¹⁸“Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tau-vene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. *

¹⁹“Ve yau nasaav payam muul tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam

ruta ma tolta tilup loloji ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot. *

²⁰Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveen palelaan to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

²²Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

²³Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinjinjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

²⁴I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

²⁶Besoonja tana iloonj saveenj to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’

²⁷Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

† **18:22:**

Saveenj tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene.

28 “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndiṅndiṅ ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

29 “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaṅ raraini ighe: ‘Aa ṅeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’

30 Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

31 “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ṅgar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Lolozu ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

32 Kinik iloon saveen toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi ṅeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utaṅ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.’

33 Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ṅgar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?” *

34 Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

35 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Taman tau ileep sambam, igham ṅgar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni.” *

19

Saveen to ravuun motin vain (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

2 Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

3 Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tige titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?” *

4 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma mako? Saveen tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” *

5 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

6 Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

7 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘ṅeer eta ighe irav motin vain tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesu ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” *

8 Yesu iyol alinazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vain tsiam ve aziir azuwamimja tila

§ 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. * 18:33:

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * 18:34: Mt 5:25+ * 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * 19:3: Mt 16:1

* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako.

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwazja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazja tipoop zi toman patajanani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ngar pa vainj sov. *
Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozu pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni,

ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania
Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghham saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuunj tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunjai zi.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuunj?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveenj karom sov.’” *

¹⁹ Matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

²⁰ Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

²¹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ * **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

22 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.” *

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom tauzi titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamom Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghton ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

29 Ve tamtamom tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le

iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

30 Eemon tamtamom katini tau aazne timuunjuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuunj.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

1 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamom siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.

2 I ighita tamtamom siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

3 I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamom siriv tiyozyooz sorok.

4 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

5 Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamom siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.

6 Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamom siriv tiyozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

7 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

* 19:29: Hib 10:34 * 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

8 “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau injin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonjoozo geeg na.’ *

9 Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

10 Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonjoozo na, tinumeer tige atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv.

11 Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tinooj pa uum vaen taama tige:

12 ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat ta mbonjoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

13 “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo.

14 Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

15 Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene ighen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unooj ne?’ ”

16 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes

tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

18 “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tige i aat imaat.

19 Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tige timin tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

Iiyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazooj ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.” *

22 Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tige: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

* 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † 20:22: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaal to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamanj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa n̄as, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa." *

²⁴ Zetazna sanjavul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako.

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginngin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi." *

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri." *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesna tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinjazi tiina tigde: "Aa

Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titan rarai Yesu muul toman alinjazi tiina kat tigde: "Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: "Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?"

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh."

³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le lolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tillaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve aghama zi tizilam payau.

³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghama, na asaav pani aghe: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi." I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam." *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

⁵ "Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

'Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe ighama uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.' ” *

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poja to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tisov tisaaneen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?”

¹¹ Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marinj toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

¹³ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron alinjazi tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunuun niia.’ ” *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozu mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanoonj muul mako.” I isavia

* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 ‡ **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo

118:26 * **21:13:** Is 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 * **21:19:** Lu 13:6+

saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim. *

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene,

puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?”

²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjani.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuunmuun payam gha timuun tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia

* **21:21:** Mt 17:20 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” *

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauña ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooña, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooña ivot. Ra imbaan besooña tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigi zi ve tigham vaen anooña tau tighuru pa uum tauña na.

³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooña tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooña ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauña imbaan besooña tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazña tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauña imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham

ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliinja.

³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauña ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anooña, tighur vaen anooña siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooña popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **21:39:** Hib 13:12

* **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 * **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11 * **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomanian zeran tutuunŋa tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi.

⁴⁶ Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vainj to naatu.

³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vainj tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonŋa tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poinj tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonŋa tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliinŋa pa zeran tawe.]

⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poinj to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin,

⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonŋa to kinik, ve tipamayanin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene

* **22:8:** Mbanj 13:46 * **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8
Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin to vainj, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiinŋa popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na.

imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonŋa tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonŋa tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vainj tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoonŋa tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vainj tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vainj, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinŋa poia to vainj mako, ve ilam sorok.’ *

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinŋa to vainj mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Neer tawe, le saveen mako.’ *

¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenŋa, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe

* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes
* **22:13:** Mt 8:12

isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tauvene timbaan zinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazon ila matazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taimim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tige yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe

eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tige: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ *

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila ila le tisov timaat.

²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

³⁰ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ *

³³ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

† **22:21:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tasik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. * **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 * **22:23:**

Mban 23:8 * **22:24:** Lo 25:5 * **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 ‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare.

* **22:31-32:** Mban 7:32; Hib 11:16

Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuunj na, aana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighe:

³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.

Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. *

³⁸ “Tutuunj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov.

³⁹ Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

⁴⁰ “Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuunj ru tane lolozu.” *

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? *

⁴⁴ Pa muunj, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat,

ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁵ “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveenj tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe:

² “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

³ Tauvene saveenj isov tau tipaduduunj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveenj naol tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuunj tooni pa tutuunj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatanan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveenj siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve

* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. * **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ * **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10

nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiija tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigha le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigha tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve tipoi zi tigha 'Rabi' (o 'Padudunjaan').

⁸ "Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigha 'Padudunjaan' sov. Pa padudunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjvetaz.

⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoii aghe 'tamamim' sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigha 'daaba tsiei' sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina." *

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj
(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila

tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigha titaghooni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ "Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesa ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham neer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ "Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveenj tooni, ene saveenj tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveenj tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.' *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata.

¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: 'Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveenj tooni, ene aat saveenj tooni tana imin yaghur sorok.

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliija ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigha ngar tana pale iuul zi, lesa matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha saveenj ziiri ite igheen ila saveenj tane paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tauvene: 'Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.' * **23:16:** Mt 15:14

Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.

¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaan to Maaron.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala.

²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, sain sorok sorok tau aghagharat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma!

Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. ‡ *

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinjai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniin, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau

* **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 ‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinji. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. * **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Mban 23:3 * **23:28:** Lu 16:15

muun timbumimña tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi.

³⁰ Ve asavsav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’

³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimña tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patajani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilin sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer dudunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. *

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

* 23:32: Mbanj 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * 23:35: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatajan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes loloji pa ngar tauvene mako. *

³⁸ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” *

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

*Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonj saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.” *

⁸ Patañani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinj pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj pazi.

¹¹ Ve propet karomnja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron.” *

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur

murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov.” *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmarinj tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muunj wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.)” *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj.

²⁰ Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yauja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

* **24:4:** Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * **24:13:** Syg 2:10 * **24:14:** Mk 13:10 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

* **24:5:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **24:7:** Syg 6:3+

21 Pa patanjani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

22 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

24 Pa zeran karomnja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomnja tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

25 Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tige: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tige: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. *

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. *

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbilai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

33 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

34 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

35 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ * 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtamon matazi. * 24:28: Lu 17:37 * 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * 24:30: Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 24:34: Mt 16:28 * 24:35: Mt 5:18

Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighi-laal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisoov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

⁴³ Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaanan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni toman besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

⁴⁶ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni.

⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyaamaan ghi.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar

* **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13

* **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 * **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ * **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Lu 12:35

mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen^{*} siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

⁵ Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolozi iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra tiloonj bobaanj tigde: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina.

⁸ Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazna tau lezi ngar na tigde: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreen. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesna tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigde: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ”^{*}

¹³ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.”^{*}

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinjini ve tigham uratoini.

¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoonj tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinjndinj liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila.^{*}

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000).

¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000).

¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve injgooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Lesu tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muunj i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) tau upuli ila

^{*} **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi. ^{*} **25:12:** Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ ^{*} **25:13:** Mt 24:42 † **25:15:** Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. ^{*} **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala paavo.’

21 “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ṅgar tsiau ve uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiin.’ *

22 “Ra besooṅa tau ighām maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiin.’

24 “Murei ra, besooṅa tau ighām maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughāmghām ariaaṅa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighāmghām uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.

25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala naṅgooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

26 “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooṅa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighāmghām uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

27 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilooṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ughām tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghām maet tsiau anooṅa tomania geege izala paavo.’

28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiṅndiṅ ee tau ṅeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000) na!

29 Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tighām uratoini, ene pale tighām lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ṅgiira mon, ve ighām uratoini mako, ene pale tighām mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

30 Aiyo, besooṅa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuuṅ tiina ighām zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

31 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aṅela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooṅ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuṅ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

32 Mako aṅela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarinṅ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ṅgun ru, imin ṅginiinṅ ṅgaia ivureer ṅgai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ṅas.

34 “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaṅ Maaron

* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

* 25:30: Mt 8:12

* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

igheen tomani gham na, alam alon ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve angin ghau.

³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam angin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ *

³⁷ “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ngar tauvene payo neez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niñgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiija, yei nigham lem nonoghiija.

³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’ *

⁴¹ “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Taman Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan

tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako. *

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

⁴⁴ “Mako yes anazi tiyol alinazi tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

26

Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

² “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” *

* 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 * 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 * 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18

3-4 Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *

5 Yes tisaav tigde: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin mal."

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6-7 Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilin izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

8 Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: "Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?"

9 Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani."

10 Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna."

11 Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

12 Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilin izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

13 Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

15 ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?" Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).

16 Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

17 Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?" *

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: 'Padudunjaan to it isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yemja mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.' "

19 Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

21 Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako."

* 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3 * 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

23 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ñeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

24 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopo mako, kanan poia!”

25 Ra Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduñaan, saveen tau usavia na, injarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

27 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

28 Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

29 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itina taghun.” *

30 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouñ ee to tipakur Maaron, * ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

32 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” *

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

34 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” *

35 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

37 Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natjan ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

38 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan

* 26:23: Mbo 41:9 * 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * 26:29: Syg 21:5 * 26:30:

Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mbouñ 115 ila 118. * 26:30: Mbo 118:29

* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16 * 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve ama-
maat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve
naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa
Maaron ighe: “O Taman, isaav ighe
yo irau upasalia rubruub †
tane payau, na ugham tauvene.
Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov.
Utahon taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to
mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi
tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa
Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau
amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asun
pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot
payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul
ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon
taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni.
Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila
loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin im-
bool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra
ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai
ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau up-
asalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene
poia. Yau aat naghmu ve naghun ila.
Utahon taum lolom.”

⁴³ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to
mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen.
Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul
imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun
raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa
tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai,
aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to
auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak!
Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila
zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot
wa.

⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau
ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi,
tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-
12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas
igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria.

(Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval
tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau
tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tim-
baan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab
le irau zi.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi
pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve
ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve
nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi.
Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam,
leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot
toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav
pani ighe: “Padudunaaan, mbon poia!”
Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau,
uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.”
I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval
tiina tana tikisi.

⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep toma-
nia Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas
mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap
neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i besoonja
to daaba tau imuun pa yes to wa-
toonrau.

⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau
ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai,
atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio
imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov
tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale
mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau
irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul
ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav
pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela
ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam
to tiuul ghau.

⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghmu tau-
vene, pale Maaron aliina tau tiboode
pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina
tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman
mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin
ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?
Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai gham
pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina
naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau
pataghaan ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau
ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina

* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo
14:31 * 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoonja." Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaanjan.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: *

⁶¹ "Yei niloon neer tane isaav igha: 'Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.' " *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?"

⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineenej mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: "Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?" *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliina igha: "Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam." *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav igha: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tiyol aliina tige: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!" *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposai, ve tipanizaini tige: "Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?" *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani igha: "Ai, yo paam ulaghaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia."

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi igha: "Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako."

⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve

* **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14

* **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * **26:65:** Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3;

Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5

besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharauu na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Neer tane, i ilaghlaagh toman-ia Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinam. Yo to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaat

(Mban 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasaa, neer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sin to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sin.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

* 26:75: Mt 26:34 * 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ * 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27:12: Is 53:7

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliina mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?”

¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to ghara-toon saveen, ve azaawa aliina ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaas.

²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Barabas!”

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, pale naghama

mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaa tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliina mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaas, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliina tigde: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman nat-maina lak!” *

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiiina tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee,

²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

³⁰ Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiiina tooni

* 27:18: Yo 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 * 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon tinizi. * 27:30: Is 50:6

muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ŋeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: 'Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.')

³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papai, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Pae-siin tawe isaav ighe: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda."

³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ŋas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooŋ, eval tiina tilala tilalam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiks saveen veleghiin pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughere ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o

upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighere onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tsio tana." *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ŋgara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

⁴² "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooŋ tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!" *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?"

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

"Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?" *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyoozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia." ‡

⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malau, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: "Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni, ma mako?"

* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorokorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooŋ. * 27:38: Is 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25

* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eli, Eli", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * 27:48: Mbo 69:21 * 27:50: Yo 10:17-18

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaraŋgat ta saaja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaaja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinjinjin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisonoona tau ngalaaja kat.

⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet

tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde:

⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaaj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala

* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 27:60: Is 53:9

yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigde naal to Yesu.

² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiina tooni pisosona kat.

⁴ Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveen tau muun i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na. *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveen, tauta napaesia payam gha aloona wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiin to yes zaaba

* **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32 * **28:10:** Tazna tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.
* **28:10:** Hib 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64 * **28:16:** Mt 26:32 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsaa ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesa tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariiaan tigde:

¹³ “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zi jeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Lesa lemim savsaveen sov.”

¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinainj tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama,

Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Ve tutuuj naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonjai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve alooj. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mbarj 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez
pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaaj be-sooja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez panile iduduun.’ ”

*

⁴ Saveen tane ighur anooja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanhan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivotia saveen pa tamtamon tau-vene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei

payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorokimin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuuja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe.

¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja.

¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaj vaaru poia to Maaron.

¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple,

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako.

* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaana ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Maaron aliina.

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe:

²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaana to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

²⁶ I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tison tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariana pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighaughau tila.”

²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.

³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tison tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi.

³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tison tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

³⁵ Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunj. *

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetnja siriv tila tiilo.

³⁷ Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighe: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Lit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane."

³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene ni-ima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaañ!"

⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaanja ila ve isaav ariaanj pani ighe: "Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve ti-watagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa." *

⁴⁵ Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh

eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooj Yesu vaaru tighe i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad neer narape ee tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

⁴ Zeran paanj tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa." *

⁶ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tilooj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tighe:

⁷ "Wai, puughu mindai ta neer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor." *

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?"

⁹ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: "Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe:

‡ **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patarjani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoon pa zeetnja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa surjuunj mako. * **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ * **2:5:** Lu 7:48 * **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

¹¹ “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” *

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghone gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

¹⁶ Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun
pa ghaniin aniin
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁸ Neer rughuzaanja Yoan zi neera ve zeran tutuuna zi nerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan zi neera ve zeran tutuuna zi nerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna loloji ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

²⁰ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez mun gaana to sunuun irau ilup
tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli mun gaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mun gaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

²² Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu mun gaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mun gaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu

* **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 * **2:12:** Mt 9:33 * **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ * **2:22:** Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. *

²⁴ Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñera gha tighan paam.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako. *

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

3

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

³ Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako. *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve lolozi isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatajan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

⁶ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita.

⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani.

* 2:23: Lo 23:25 * 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 * 3:4: Lu 14:3 * 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

Ighe tamtamon tigrini, o iza waan ve ila ipot soghan.

¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagiriñi zi tige le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tige: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

¹⁷ ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) *

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

Yesu koina tige i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniñ mako. *

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tige tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tige i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen pani tige: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tige avuvu saghati

* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mban 19:15
tau tige tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

* **3:17:** Lu 9:54

* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda

* **3:20:** Mk 6:31

* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20

* **3:22:** Mt 9:34

* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazña
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazña tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighe ivot ila toozi.

³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

³³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan sei, ve tazigna savunugha?”

³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinanña ve tazigna.

³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *

4

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni.

² Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Aloon. Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ñgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloji. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonazi mako.

⁸ “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila
saveen palelaan
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan tooni puughu,

¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, loloji ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
puughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv puughuzi mindai?”

* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23

14 Wit uuve tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveeñ tooni.
*

15 “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooñ Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveeñ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

16 “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooñ Maaron aliina, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

17 Eemon saveeñ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patañani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliina, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

18 “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron.

19 Eemon patañani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveeñ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooña poia eta ivot mako.*

20 “Ve uuv siriv tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuñ ila toozi ighur anooña popoia katini. Siriv, anooñazi ivot irau tamoot ee sañavul (30), siriv, anooñazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooñazi irau ndinñdin ee (100).” *

*Saveeñ palelaañ to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk.*

22 Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaañ, ene pale tipaghazoñai zi leso tigheen ghazooña. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan, ene pale tivot mataghare.*

23 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat ilooñ saveeñ tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

24 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveeñ tau alonlooña ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveeñ tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseeñ ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to aniiñ uuve tau itum iza

26 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin ñeer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasañan.

27-28 Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigi pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anooñazi.*

29 Saawe tau wit imatuugh, ñeer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *

*Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

30 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa?

* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

* 4:29: Syg 14:15+

* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

* 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

* 4:20: Yems 1:25

* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

* 4:27-28:

³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoon ila yavyaav.” *

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani.

³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveen isov puughu leso ighazon paz.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur imin yaoniin. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

* **4:32:** Mt 24:14 * **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”

⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

⁵ Mbon mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonlon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan naruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau natan rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion * (o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itan rarai Yesu ariiaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

¹¹ Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan.

¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilon nila loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisor timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisor tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa neer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesna mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariiaan ighe iyok pani ve yesna tila.

¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa

Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰ Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisor tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ngar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesna zeran siriv tinjinngin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

²³ ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinji zi le tigin Yesu paam.

²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa.

²⁶ Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoona titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe iloon Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata injal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni.*

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

* 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’. * 5:27-28: Lu 6:19

30 Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iya-maan tauu ighe tapiri to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiija tsiau?”

31 Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

32 Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana.

33 Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roiñ tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

34 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruuñ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

35 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

36 Eemon Yesu taliija irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio ari-aan.”

37 Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

38 Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanñan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonñon tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

39 Tauvene ilonñ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanñan ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i ighen.”

40 Yes tilonñ saveen tooni tane, ve tinñan pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol

tana, ve yesña tilonñ tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani ighen pani na.

41 Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

42 Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *

43 Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniin ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesña tila.

2 Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, Yesu ilonñ ila rumei toozi, ve ipagha-zonñai zi pa Maaron aliija. Tamtamon katini tau tilonñ saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” *

3 Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panine? I ñeer to raonñ ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazña, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livña tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

4 Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 * 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+ * 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniinj ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi,*

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi."*

¹² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tige: "Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron."

¹³ Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve

tisuñ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul.*

Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan (Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tige: "Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi."*

¹⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv tige: "Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam." Ve siriv tige: "Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munganazi siriv."*

¹⁶ Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tau ighe: "Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh."

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: "Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako."*

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia.

²⁰ Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaana, ve neer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

²¹ Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi yes

* **6:11:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. * **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 * **6:13:** Yems 5:14+
† **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * **6:14:** Mk 8:28 * **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

daaba tau tinginngin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

²² Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!”

²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghama lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

²⁵ Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughama ilam payau ta aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekia mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve ighama daaba ilam. Zaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighama ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tighama Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tighama uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighama, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na.

³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighama aniin ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburiga ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.”

³² Tauvene tighama waanj tige tala pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

³³ Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tala, ve tighilal zi pa ghaonj toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve itaghon Yesu tala. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuunj tala tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tala pani na, gha tisanjan.

³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloonj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tala tisaav pani tige: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa.”

³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tala pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin ve tighama.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim aghama aniin pazi to tighama.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniin pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniin irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama uraat irau aaz ee, ene tighama le atuya irau denari ee.

38 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

39-40 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiiliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamondinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

41 Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

42 Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun.

43 Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

44 Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

45 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

46 I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun. *

47 Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbo-daan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

48 Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat

tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

49-50 Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau.”

51 Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

52 Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz iyaryaan kat. *

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
izi nugh Genesaret*

(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

54 Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilal Yesu.

55 Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

56 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *

7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to
yes Yuda timbuzna
(Mt 15:1-9)*

* 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12

1-4 Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau timbuzna titaghton muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghton tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui miniiñ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam.
*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghton tutuun toozi to miniiñ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniiñ gha tighan. *

5 Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniiñ. Pu-ughu mindai ta titaghton tutuun to timbuunja mako?”

6 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

7 Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” *

8 Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghton.”

9 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuun to timbunimja, ve ataghton. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

10 Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

11-12 Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.

13 Tauvene tutuun tau timbunimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghton, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

15-16 Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17 * 7:15-16: Mban 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

17 Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveenj tooni puughu.

18 I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

19 Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveenj tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

20 Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

21-22 Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vainj, matazi aniiñ, tigham taliñzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazña tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveenj saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.

23 Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep

pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniiñ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniiñ sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” *

28 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

29 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham ñeer ee ila tooni. Ñeer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveenj eta ighazoonj mako. Tauvene titañ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala ñeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila ñeer tana taliinja.

* 7:27: Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

Le isov, mako in̄azuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila n̄eer tana yaama. *

³⁴ Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyav- aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” † (Saveen̄ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

³⁵ Rekia mon ve n̄eer tana taliin̄a tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliin̄a ivot ighazoon̄. *

³⁶ Yesu in̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia gabua n̄gereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i in̄galsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan̄ gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon̄ gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le n̄gar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, n̄eer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talin̄azi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ ve tisavsav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesn̄a tilepleep le anin̄ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

² “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itin̄a takaria lepoogh gha mbon̄ imin tol wa. Ve lezi anin̄ eta to tighan mako.

³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliin̄a tige: “Wai, ene taleep nugh n̄ginaan̄a. Pale tagham anin̄ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasonin̄ tooni tige: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun̄. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivonir.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan anin̄ tana, yes irau ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan̄ toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuun̄a tige tighita Yesu igham gabua n̄gereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuun̄a siriv tin̄aruini tila tige titoova. Yesn̄a Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoor-nugh tige i igham gabua n̄gereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuzirin̄ ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon̄ ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha iza waan̄ muul, ve yesn̄a mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa nalin̄ ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuun̄a
(Mt 16:5-12)

† 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveen̄ Aramea. Saveen̄ Aramea igharau saveen̄ Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia aliin̄azi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * 7:35: Is 35:5-6 * 8:11: Yo 6:30

14 Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan.

15 Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” *

16 Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

17 Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazon payau soone.” *

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve talinamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol alinja tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” *

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol alinja tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazon soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham neer maata kumkuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur nazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonjazi imin ai ma vene.”

25 Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazon.

26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasonin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol alinja ighe: “Yo Mesia.” * *

30 Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to

* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+ * 8:29: Paesijn to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. * 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27

tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Yesu isaav ghazona pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.”

*Eez to tataghton Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghton ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako.

³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve

tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itina tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina.” * *

² Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi.

³ Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako.

⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?”

⁶ Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetna ru tiroi kat.

⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve atagthoni!” *

⁸ Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau

† **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghton Yesu. * **8:34:**

Mt 10:37+ * **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ * **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

* **9:1:** Ngara katini tighu Yesu isavia saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon. Ve ngara siriv tighu i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia.

¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigde: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia

(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. † Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patajani naol pani irau tauzi lolozi itaghon saveen munjaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghi ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazna siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen.

¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan njaruini tila, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia.

¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

¹⁷ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozi na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo

ivoool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo lesu uule.

¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardandaj. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tiroo mako.”

¹⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patajani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

²⁰ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardandaj, ve ambeera izizi.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patajani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliina ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

²⁴ Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha

* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17 * **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

aavo ivool ve taliija ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”

²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin njeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, njeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Waii, a imaat wa!”

²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonjaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”

³⁴ Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe

eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetna tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham njeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako.” *

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.” *

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *

Tagham zetaanna titappa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila

* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3

* 9:40: Mt

12:30; Lu 11:23 * 9:41: Mt 10:42

luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

43-44 “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanhan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.”*

45-46 “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanhan pani irau saawe.

47 “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanhan pani.”*

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanhan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. ‡”*

50 “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.”*

10

Saveen to ravuun motin vain (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ileep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliina itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuuna siriv tila tooni tige titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesa ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.”*

5 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

6 Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.*

* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 * 9:47: Mt 5:29 * 9:48: Is 66:24 ‡ 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbon Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patajani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesa tangalaan ila Maaron maata. * 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 * 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * 10:6: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * 10:7: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen tana.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain, ve igham sosor pa azaawa mungaana.

¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuzna tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan ngaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughu yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

¹⁹ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upari-aan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ * *

²⁰ Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauu, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni!

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauu tauu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauu

* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 * **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le tirur tiina ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ŋgar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, toŋvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natŋa, ma uum tooni,

³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toŋvetaz, natŋa, tiinŋa, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuŋmuuŋ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuuŋ.” *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuuŋ, ve yes titaghoŋi. Mbiwa tooni ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roinŋ igham zi. Yesu

igham mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

³³ Ighe: “Alooŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ nimazi itaghoŋ Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

³⁴ Ve anazi tipaŋiŋizaini, tiŋazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natŋa ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduŋaaŋ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ŋas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve

* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50

* **10:39:** Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

patanjani tau yau aat naghamu, ene pale igham yamru paam. *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene ighen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaañ wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazña sanjavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighen: “Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginñgin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. *

⁴³ Eemon ñgar tauvene ighen tsiam sov. Isaav ighen tsiam eta ighen eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooña payam. *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighen tsiam eta ighen imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesña eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunñsunñ tamtamon pa le gabua.

⁴⁷ I ilooñ tighen ñeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighen: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tilooña, ve tiyaoni tighen ineneeñ. Eemon mako. I itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighen: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighen: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tighen: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighen ula tooni.”

⁵⁰ Ñeer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighen: “Aiyo, ughen naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighen: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighen: “Ula lak! Ghuruunñ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. *

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighen:

² “Yamru amuunñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ñeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.

³ Isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighason gham ighen: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghen: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ * **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuunj tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi,

⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuunj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! *

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muunj timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iy-ozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbonj izi. Tauvene yesnja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbonj nughizau, ra Yesu toman-ia mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iy-ooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanonj soone.

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov.

¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuunj niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjooj ila.’” *

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonjrau toman-ia yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa

* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israella. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru. * **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ * **11:14:** Lu 13:6

* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tau-
vene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania
mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot
tila.

Ghuruun ila toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania
mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh
taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita
ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patanani
injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva
ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal
Yesu aliina, ve isaav pani ighe:
“Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor
usavia saveen patanani injaruini na,
igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliina, ve isaav
pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to
Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat:
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa
loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum
ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve
ighur ila ighe saveen tooni pale ighur
anoona, ene pale Maaron igham
gabua tana ivot. *

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav
ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua
eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham
gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot
payam. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa
sunuun, ve lemim patanani tomania
etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana.
Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau
ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam
paam. *

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor
to zeetmimna mako, ene aat sosor
tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sam-
bam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta
ighuru pa uraat tooni*
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila
tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilon
ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve

ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to wa-
toonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun
ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot
tooni, ve tighasoni tigde:

²⁸ “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu
na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat
ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ghasoniin
tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin
ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol gha-
soniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam
paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag
pa uraat tsiau.

³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau
muun irurughuuz tamtamon na,
uraat tooni puughu mindai? I
itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma
itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

³¹ Yes tiyol aliina rekia mako.
Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale
tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe:
‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’
i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene,
puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila
saveen tooni mako?’

³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan
itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale
poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tam-
tamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i
propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve
tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei
nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe
tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol
ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu
tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne
mako.”

12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata
sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to
yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe:
“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve
ivazogh vaen ila. *

Mako ikau lol livutini, ve itai puura
ee imin nugh to pison vaen, ve
irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes

* **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

* **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

* **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

² “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

³ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaana, gha imuul ila.

⁴ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini.

⁵ Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija.’

⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve

ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

¹² Yes daaba tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuuna tomania Erod zi neera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 12:7: Mt 27:18

* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

* 12:8: Hib 13:12 * 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

16 Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

17 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. *

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighe yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

20 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

21 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

22 Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzna mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

23 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

24 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

25 Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

26-27 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. *

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

31 “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” *

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21.

* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mban 23:8

* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53

* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

* 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mban 7:32; Hib

11:16 ‡ 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32.

* 12:29: Lo 6:4+

* 12:30: Lo

10:12+ * 12:31: Wkp 19:18 * 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

32 Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” *

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” *

34 Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigha Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

36 Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene: ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

37 “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sin to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonoon Yesu saveen tooni, tintinzi ve lolozi poia kat.

* 12:32: Lo 4:35, 39 * 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 * 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § 12:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. * 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonna mamalau sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesu tamtamon tighur paitoon toozi ilon ila. * 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun (Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tigha tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalau, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Lesu tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi.

39 Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigha le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

40 Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen mariin toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malau kat. Lesu tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoon to naar ee

(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, * ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruun paitoon toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

42 Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila.

43 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

44 Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghuzazi kat.”

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tiso v tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muun, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde:

⁴ “Usaav ghazonŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ŋeer tau yam asasaŋani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁷ “Isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Pataŋani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonŋ ila rumei toozi.” *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” *

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarinŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeŋ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar, ma saveeŋ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipaghazonŋai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ŋgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivotia aliinŋa ila yam avomim.” *

¹² “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ŋgar raraate mon pa natuzŋa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazŋa ve tinazŋa paam, ve

* **13:2:** Lu 19:44 * **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **13:6:** Mbanŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Pataŋani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * **13:9:** Mbanŋ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **13:9:** Mbanŋ 16:19, 25:23+ * **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+

tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

¹³ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaan to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁷ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon.

¹⁸ Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

¹⁹ Pa patanani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patanani tauvene ivot pai eta

soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²⁰ Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

²¹ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

²² Pasaa, zeran karomna pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomna tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron. *

²³ “Aloon. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Isaav ighe patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaan anela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi

* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **13:15:** Lu 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 * **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani.

Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum taanja muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham.

³⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova * tomania lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigha tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yonjaan.

² Tisaav tigha: “Tit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin mal.” *

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigha ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, †

ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. *

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaņan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiņ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau

le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo uge nila nigharaat aniiņ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat.

¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauja aghe: ‘Paduduņaanj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiņ izi ta sewe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniiņ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiņ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipataņan. Tauvene yes enjaņja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghām ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru

* 14:8: Yo 19:40 * 14:12: Igham 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9

nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham n̄gar tane.

21 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeṅa tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve n̄eer tau pale ighuru ila koiṅa nimazi na, ikaria tau wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopā mako, kanan̄ poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

23 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighē:

24 “Ene yau sin̄ig tau pale imalin̄ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan̄ saveeṅ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

25 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itin̄a talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

26 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun̄ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighē Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighē: “Mbon̄ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin̄ to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

28 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman̄ Maaron ipaburigin̄ ghau pa mateegh,

yau aat namuun̄ nala nasaan̄ gham izi Galilaia.”

29 Petrus iloon̄ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav ariaan̄ pa Yesu ighē: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

30 Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon̄ aazne, yo aat upaisamun̄ ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan̄ muul imin pai ru.”

31 Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan̄ muul ighē: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighē tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun̄ yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeṅ raraate mon.

Yesu isun̄ izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesṅa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighē: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun̄ izi sewe.”

33 Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan̄ gha yesṅa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatan̄an le ipatan̄an kat, ve igham n̄gar naol pa patan̄ani tau pale ivot pani.

34 Tauvene isaav pazi ighē: “Oyai, lolog ipatan̄an kat le rigmon kanan̄ namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan̄.” *

35 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighē irau to ipasalia patan̄ani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patan̄ani iza a tooni, tauta ivot wa.

36 Ve isaav ighē: “Abba, †

Taman̄, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

37 Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa

* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo 118:29 * 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

* 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alin̄azi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzṅa geegēu tipoipoi tamazṅa tighē: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuun̄ṅa tipoipoi tamazṅa tighē ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to patan̄ani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan̄ Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?”

³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na.

⁴⁰ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to tisavia pani ne mako.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?”

⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napagha-zonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Pu-ughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam.

⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan.

⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to

* **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 * **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tige:

⁵⁸ “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, aliñazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul igha: “Usaav ghazona payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiña tooni, ve isaav igha: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?”

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipañizaini tige: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliña payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav igha: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu igha: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan.

⁶⁹ Besoona livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na igha: “Ai, aghita! Njeer tane, i toozi ee paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tige: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat igha: “Onoon sambam, njeer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliña tau igha: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

* 14:56: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14 * 14:61: Is 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mboņoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania nğara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinğinņgin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa nğar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Saveeņ tauta taum usavia na.” *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tinğal saveeņ naol pa Yesu.

⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveeņ toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tinğal saveeņ naol payo.”

⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveeņ eta muul mako. Ineneeņ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham nğar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

⁷ Saawe tana, nğer ee, eeza Barabas, yesņa zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetņa tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itağhon nğar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

⁹ Piladus iyol aliņazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliņa sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghām mindai pa nğer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliņazi tiina tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliņazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazņa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau nğereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni.

* **15:2:** Yo 18:36-37 * **15:5:** Is 53:7 * **15:11:** Mbaņ 3:13+ * **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

²⁰ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoona imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

²³ Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunji mako.

²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.*

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan.

²⁶ Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu

Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul.

³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' *

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia." ‡

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malau ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru.*

* 15:24: Mbo 22:18 † 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. * 15:27-28: Is 53:12 * 15:30: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * 15:36: Mbo 69:21 * 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesña Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

⁴³ Tauvene ñeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuuñ tiina to yes daaba tau tinginñgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisosooña ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesña zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooñ, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonñ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaaj tomania ngoreenñ tau vaazi popoia na, tigde tighamu tila, ve tiliñji izala Yesu paata.

² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighéen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonñ tila naal loolo, le tighita ñeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña pisosooña. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁶ Ñeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooñ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata ighéen ila ne.

⁷ Aloonñ. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunñ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenñ tau muunñ i isavia payam.”

⁸ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinñ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia

* 15:39: Mk 1:24

gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. *

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun tilaghaagh toman ia Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titanjan pani.

¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen toozi paam, zetazna tighur ila mako.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. *

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. *

* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tigde saveen tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen siriv itaghon saveen tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveen tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveen ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen patabuyaan to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwataghe eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” * **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

1-2 O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinain tana ila rau. *

3-4 Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghon dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveej tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

5 Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron.

6 Yesuru tamtamon dudunjazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghon dudunjaini.

7 Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

8-9 Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso

itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

10 Tauvene saawe to tunuun nau-naun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

12 Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

13 Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

14 I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoop, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia pani paam.

15 Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariajaan mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaana pale izeeva. *

16 I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

17 Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ila. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

18 Sakaria iloon saveej tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveej tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin kooj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

* 1:1-2: Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:15: Nam 6:1+ * 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * 1:18: Gnp 18:11

19 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.” *

20 Ve uloon. Saveen tsiu tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen tane ighur anoonja.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu.

25 Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanani tsiu, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveen poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

31 Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

34 Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveen tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

36 Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muun tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

38 Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveen tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloon Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaan ipavon Elisabet,

* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 * 1:25: Gnp 30:23 * 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

⁴⁵ Poia to Neer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaaj. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, lesa itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoon zi.

Eemon kuaz tauna, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, i imbu saveen tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

⁵⁸ Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleen tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet loloji poia.

⁵⁹ Tileep le mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15 * **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 * **1:59:** Gnp 17:12

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: "I eeza Yoan." Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

⁶⁴ Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?" Pasaa, tighi-laal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to be-soonja tooni David. *

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muunj, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa

patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, *

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduunj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov." *

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: "Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuunj pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

⁷⁸ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonjozo.

⁷⁹ Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni." *

⁸⁰ Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Lesu tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi.

⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roin tiina kat igham zi.

¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipooza izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

* **2:6:** Yo 7:42 * **2:10:** Mban 13:52; Ro 15:13
19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **2:19:** Lu 2:51

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Aiyo, taburigin, ve tala pa Betelem. Lesu taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.

¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol.

¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamngam ngar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighuru imin Neer

* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mban 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Lu
* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Njeer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimnja aidabaznja, aghur ziti sov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Njeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Njeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Njeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I njeer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. *

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

²⁸ I ighita njeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve natal, yau aat natal toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum

ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. *

³² I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

³³ Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloon. Njeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon loloji na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal aatem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muunj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar.

³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve isunjsun. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia njeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanjani toozi. *

* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 * **2:25:** Is 40:1 * **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23

39 Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

40 Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. * *

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani.

45 Eemon tindeena mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, lesu tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloonj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloonj ghom.”

49 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamanj ruum tooni.”

50 Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

51 Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

52 Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozu poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaana Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

2 Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. * Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaana, ve Maaron aliina ilam pani.

3 Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Lesu Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

4 Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaana ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.

5 Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

* 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 * 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. * 2:41: Igham 23:14+ * 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34

* 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 * 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 * 3:3: 1Pe 3:21

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua ti-
sov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat
zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na,
agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan
tighit katin uraat tau Maaron
pale ighamu leso igham mulin
zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamta- mon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i
igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav
pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati
natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam
sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz
taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau
ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar
tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar
tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja
tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita.
Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam.
Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa
yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau
isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin
Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen
ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai ti-
sov tau anoonja popoia mako, ene aat
nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala
yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve
tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tau-
vene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamta-
mon tau le nonoghiina ru, o igham ee
pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamta-
mon tau le anin na, i aat itaghton ngar
raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to
Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve

tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei
tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau
ighe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau
daaba to gavman tisaav payam na.
Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve
tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale
nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Agham
saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi
zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet
toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham
payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve
lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur
matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako
pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat
to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila loloz
tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja
pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham
pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam
murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv
ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin po-
laan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene
paam yau poiag irau to nigham
pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu
Patabuyaun payam tomania yav. **

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila
niima ve isaanjan. Pasaa, i pale iga-
biiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer
tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso
yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit
anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja
tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum
to anin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale
ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau
tirav matini mako. Ighanjan irau
saawe.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia
pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen
siriv paam, leso titoor ngar toozi.

* **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, leso ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaun izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mban 1:5, 2:3

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiinj eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiinj.”

* 3:20: Mk 6:17+ * 3:21-22: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 * 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Gnp 29:35 * 3:38: Gnp 1:27

4 Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniin mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

5 Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjinnjin zi na pani,

6-7 ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghamb gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghamb pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu unjin zi.” *

8 Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

9 Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

10-11 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

12 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

13 Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

15 I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, lesu isun tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, lesu iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. *

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghamb mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa.” *

20 Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to

* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 * 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+
* 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:16: Mt 2:23 * 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tau aazne aloonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako.” *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaano ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveen tane, le ireu loloz.

²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliina.

³² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ighau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighau tila.”

³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva (Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoon

* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+

* 4:27: 2King 5:1+

* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39

* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1King 17:1+

* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24;

ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tISOV tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaena pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tISOV tinizi poia.

⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tIGHE: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tIGHE i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi igha: “Aneneen!” *

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham
uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaana ee igha zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tIGHE ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi igha: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin
mbiwa tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiri zi tIGHE le tiloon Maaron aliina.

² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tIZAA. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. **5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+**

³ Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon igha: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai eval tiina pa Maaron aliina.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon igha: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliina igha: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliina, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazna siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani igha: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuun sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus igha: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilon tila tIGUD waan toozi tIZAA, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. *

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-
boot kolekole ighamu
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole

* **4:43:** Lu 8:1 * **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza

* **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ * **5:8:** Is 6:5 * **5:11:** Lu

ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilan-laan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. *

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu

* **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 * **5:20:** Lu 7:48 * **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

³⁰ Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zezanja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sisor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” *

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poiin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sisor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi

lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako.

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat.

³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’ ” ‡ *

6

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to

* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+ * 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * 5:38: Hib 8:13
‡ 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigin. Ve nonoghiinja munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaa to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titagheti pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tatagheti eez to sunjuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39: Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25

Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Sinain munğaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?”

⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiña tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloonj Yesu aliña, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

¹¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tige pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isunsun ila le nughizau.

¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni.

¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tige Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotiamos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

¹⁸ Tilam tige tiloonj Yesu saveej tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tige le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tige tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve

* **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 * **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * **6:5:** Kol 2:16+ * **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tige tiziir gavman to Rom.

ighagharaat moroghoonja tison tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni lolo wa. *

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanjan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninj. *

²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. *

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanjan

²⁴ “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauña na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tau to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

²⁵ Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aninj ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne aninj na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atan. *

²⁶ Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tison tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuñ, timbumimña tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomña tau titoom tigne tivotia Maaron aliinja.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonlooñ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña. Tamtamon tison tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

²⁸ Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asuñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuuñ tsiam. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

³⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

³¹ Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * **6:25:** Is 65:13 * **6:26:** Yo 15:19;

1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:** Ro 12:20 * **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo

15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12

³² “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam.

³³ Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam.

³⁴ Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natna. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam.*

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimna sosor toozi.

Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.*

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleen ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleen tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.*

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunaa tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunaa tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate.*

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako.

⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.”*

Taghilaal ai ila anonazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anoonja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar

* 6:35: Ro 5:8 * 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13
15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * 6:39: Mt

* 6:42: Ro 2:1+

popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveen tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveen tsiau ve titaghoni, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaanja.

⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I ingin zaaba irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni.

⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee.

⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesnja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zineera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako.

⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

⁹ Yesu iloon daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” *

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesnja tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesnja tila.

* 6:46: Yems 2:26

* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

* 7:9: Mt 15:28

13 Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighi: "Olman tinazi, utan sov!"

14 Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighi: "Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!" *

15 Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

16 Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighi: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!" *

17 Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan zijeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan zijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zijeera ru tilam,

19 ve imbaan zi ighi tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

20 Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighi: "Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

21 Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

22 Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighi: "Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tiloon vaaru poia.

23 Ve tamtamon tau ighi ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni." *

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighi: "Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

26 Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

27 I neer ta muun tibood saveen inaruini tauvene:

'Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.' *

28 Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighi neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan."

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40
Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+
* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

* 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

* 7:23:

29 (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

30 Eemon zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

31 Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?”

32 Yes timin ziner geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazna tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako. Ve nimbou tanizhiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

33 “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

34 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

35 Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuuna ee

36 Zeran tutuuna toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

37 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuuna tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon

igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

38 I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanta. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilin izala Yesu aaghe.

39 Neer tutuuna tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanaan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

40 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

41 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari * ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

42 Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

43 Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliinam tana iduduun.”

44 Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

45 Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako.

* 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32 * 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 7:36: Lu 11:37 * 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

⁴⁶ Ve yo ulinj ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru,

² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiin ve gabua siriv paam. *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1

* **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

* **8:3:** Mt 27:55

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndinndin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

* **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

* **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tau-vene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni." *

12 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

13 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

14 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. *

15 Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia." *

Saveen palelaan to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na." *

17 Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

18 Tauvene aghur taliinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok." *

Yesu tiina ve tazna
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tigde tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

20 Tauvene tipaes pani tigde: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozy-ooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom."

21 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni." *

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite." Tauvene tivot tila.

23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

24 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!" Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

25 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?"

* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * 8:15: Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 * 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni?”
*

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau ighen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ari-aan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natanj rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’
*

(o ‘Ndiinjin Ndiinjin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

³¹ Ra titanj rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan.

Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilonj tila ngai tawe loloz.

³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinjinjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloonj paesinj toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ari-aan ighe iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe:

³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve

* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’. * **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

tisasaṅani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia.

⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaṅ raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni.

⁴² Pasaa, natliva imorooṅ le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau saṅavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinṅi zi ila le tigrinṅ Yesu paam.

⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonṅ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saṅavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinṅ yes uraata to gharatoonṅ moroghoonṅa. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinṅa tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinṅ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinṅa tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinṅi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinṅ ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonṅ tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloonṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunṅ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav soone, ve njeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloonṅ saveeṅ tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunṅ ila tsio ariaanṅ, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonṅ ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoanṅ, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonṅ tila.

⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titanṅaṅ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanṅ sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I ighen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloonṅ saveeṅ tooni tane, ve tinṅiṅ pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinṅa tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aninṅ ilam gha ighan.”

⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanṅ ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaanṅ mbiwa tooni saṅavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saṅavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonṅ maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Ve imbaanṅ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonṅa le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aninṅ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinṅa tsiam paam, agham ru

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+

sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao.

⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na alep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh.

⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj
ndinjndinj liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve

igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tigdeen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi anijn ve nugh to ghenoon.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham anijn pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen anijn naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol anijn siriv paam pazi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enjaanja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi.

¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa anijn tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunsun. Isun le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munjanazi tau

* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ * 9:9: Lu 23:8

timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tISOV tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun

ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anjela tooni patabuyaanja tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *

²⁷ “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isun ta sewe.

²⁹ I isunsun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiija tooni paam ipisosoon le isul toman mbonari tiina.

³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetna ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighite tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. *

* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * **9:26:** Mt

10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika aliijazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliijazi tighite ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzna pa patanani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiin tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. Lesu saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+

35 Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Alooŋ aliija, ve ataghoni!” *

36 Saveeŋ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer marani ee
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboŋ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam.

38-39 Ŋeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha iza paani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardaŋdaŋ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

40 Yau nataŋ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau paani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

41 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ŋgar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiŋa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanaŋani payau. Pale ŋeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

42 Ŋeer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe iza paani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardaŋdaŋ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ŋeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

43 Yes tau tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ŋgar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ŋeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

44 “Yam aghur talinamim poi pa saveeŋ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiŋa nimazi.” *

45 Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, eemon tighazooŋ paani mako. Tikankaan paani. Pasaa, puughu iyooŋ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

47 Yesu iwatagh ŋgar tau igheen ila loloz wa. Tauvene igham ŋeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

48 ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita ŋeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

50 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

* 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 * 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuun Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² I imbaan tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani.

⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamar? Ve nasarani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

⁶¹ Ra neer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Lesu imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to neer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsaav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni.

* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+
* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+

Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniinj ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniinj, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: 'Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!'

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.' "

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, patajani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le ilii patajani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kananj lolozi ipatajan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to monjiinj,

ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha." *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinj amim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam." *

Uraata tamoot tolsanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaanj zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintiniji tigde: "Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. * *

¹⁹ Aloonj. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinj amim na sov. Tintinmim

* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27

pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *

21 Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav igha: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.” *

22 “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam!” *

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” *

Saveen palelaang to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)

25 Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tina pa tutuun na, iburig ve igha itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni igha: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

26 Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Saveen tau igha ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ughama ngar pani mindai?”

27 Neer tana iyol aliina igha:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamña ve ughama poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

28 Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ughama tauvene, o ughama lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

29 Eemon neer tana igha ipaghazonjai tauu igha i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul igha: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ugha yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

30 Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve igha izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanañ imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonraun itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

32 I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

33 “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve igha iuule.

34 Tauvene ilaagh ngaruini ila, ve ilin ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni

* 10:21: 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * 10:23: Mt 13:16+

* 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ * 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † 10:32: Neer to watoonraun ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighama isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat ighama watoonraun ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe.

³⁵ Mboŋ nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ŋeer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ŋeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason ŋeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ŋeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Ŋeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe pu-ughu, ve ilonjloon saveeŋ tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol.

⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveeŋ tane isaav pa aniiŋ mon mako. Aniiŋ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasuŋ Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

11

Eez to sunjuun (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunjuun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun ziŋeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon ti-
sov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

*

³ Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei. * *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon ti-
sov tau tigham sosor payei
na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.
Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ † *

Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toit (Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mboŋ anoonja, ve le aniiŋ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiŋ eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugnja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale ŋeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniini. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ŋeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ŋeer

tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinji.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisorv tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisorv tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool.

¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titooov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav

ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduunj mako.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe ñeer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa ñginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaanja tana inu-meer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetnja. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaaghi izi nugh ñginaanja tau le yaa

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 * **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 * **11:20:** Igham 8:19 * **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munngaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghu-una kat,

²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepooch tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinisi kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. *

³² “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

*Ghazoonja ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa.

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. * **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone.

³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anonam sirivu eta mako, ve anonam isov itaghon ngar to ghazona mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazona to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazon.

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuna amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon lolo, ene tintonai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazona mon, ve ighur gabua loloji mako?

⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaana ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain sorok sorok tau aghagharat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata

na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uveleghe ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam asean Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruuna eta to iul zi pa badoon ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbuminna tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbuminna tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat,

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazia, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene loloji pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Mban 7:51+

ve tighur patanjani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.'
 50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siñ toozi atuya pale iza toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siñ toozi aat imaliñ imin yatuuj siñ to yes tisov tawe. *

52 "Yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighu tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi."

53-54 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuuj tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniñni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisañan. Tighe i isavia saveej eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruuj ila toit sov
 (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighu tilonj Yesu saveej tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriñi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveej tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: "Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuj. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *

2 Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuañ, ene pale

tipool zi, leso tighu ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaañ na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

3 Tauvene saveej tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaañ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilonja. Ve saveej tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
 (Mt 10:28-31)

4 "Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighu tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghmunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuuj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

6 "Aghita. Man niuruujgu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siñsiñai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

7 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruujgu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham." *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
 (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron añela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

9 Eemon, isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi

* 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ * 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighu eval tiina tiwatagh saveej eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveej. * 12:4: Hib 13:6 * 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 * 12:8: Syg 3:5

ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. *

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveen palelaanj to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini.

17 I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: “Wai, pale naghram mindai

pa anijn tsiau tane? Naghur zi sin-dei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’

18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur anijn tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila.

19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov (Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim anijn to ghaniinj, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, anijn ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh anijn mako, ve tiyau anijn anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun anijn toozi ilonj ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

* 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * 12:12: Mt 10:19+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ * 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve il eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

28 Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

29 Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniiñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuun na sov.

30 Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariñ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

31 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval

mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. *

33 Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaña. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

34 [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleej to Tiina toozi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaanjan. *

36 Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

37 Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliñ aniiñ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniiñ, ve ibees pazi.

38 “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

39 “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale

* 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+

umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. *

40 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipa-perekin gham.” *

Saveenj palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveenj palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

42 Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

43 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni.

44 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *

45 “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

46 Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

47 “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako,

ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

48 Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anojazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

50 Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

51 Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

52 Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

53 Ve tamazja ve tinazja toman natuzja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako

(Mt 16:2-3)

* 12:40: Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:47: Yems 4:17 † 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene iza a to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve siriv tigde iza a to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduuna, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?

⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usaan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun.

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe?

Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozzi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne?

⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveenj palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau injin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloonj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Unjori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoonj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei.

* 12:59: Mt 18:34 * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun mako.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighi: "Livaa, moroghoon tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako."

¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon neer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon ila rumei na ighi: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighi lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoon tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!" *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliija ighi: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaaj ta naol ne, yam asov apasas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighi yau nauule ve naghm mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?" *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koina tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinzi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighi: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *

* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+
ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga." *

Saveen palelaan to yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighi: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

Ataman to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighi izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighi peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

²³ Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighi: "Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaenja mon?"

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighi: "Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. *

²⁵ "Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighi ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: 'Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!' Ene pale iyol alinamim ighi: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?' *

²⁶ "Mako yam ayol aliija aghe: 'Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron

* **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mastet uuve,
* **13:19:** Mt 24:14 * **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Saawe duduunj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’

³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj.”

* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51

20:16 † **13:32:** Saveenj ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. * **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: *

‘Poia to Maaron izaa to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniin. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar? *

² Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu.

³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveenj eta mako. Tineenej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni

itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaan.” *

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa savsaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pan tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pan tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pan ta murei geeg we.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pan tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamna aghanan na naghozi.

¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamna, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauna tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaana, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaan tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesna Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poin to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinzi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghil taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghil bapolo sanavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinazi pani. Tina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate

* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

* **14:7:** Mt 23:6

* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

vavyav kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ighe tau-vene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumku-uma na, ve yamña alam.'

22 "Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliiña. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, aliiñam tau yo us-avia na, tauta naghham uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.'

23 "Tiina tooni iyol aliiña: 'Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaañ pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniiñ tsiau mako le mako kat!' " *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

26 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natña, tonjetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

27 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni * ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. *

28 "Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene

pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiiñj pani ve tiveleggi tigde: 'Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?'

31 "Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: 'Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?'

32 Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaañ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sov." *

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: "Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako." † *

Saveen palelaañ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. *

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. 'Irau takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi.'

15

Saveen palelaañ to sipsip tau ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaunj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni.

2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ñgara siriv to tutuunj tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: "Wai, ñeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuunj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesña tilu-plup zi pa ghanghaniin?" *

* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 * 14:27: Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveenj tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuunja pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ 14:34: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * 14:34: Hib 6:4-6 * 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara,

⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alei, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbo-laanj igham neer tana le lepogha poia mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ngai tooni.

¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepogha tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

¹⁸ Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. *

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani.

* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25 * **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

21 Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

22 “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoon tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiina malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuna, ve azeev zuzuuna ila aaghe.

23 Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuna tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

24 Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoon tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliina. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinisi.*

25 “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itantant ve tighamgham narogho.

26 Tauvene ipoi besoon ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

27 “Besoon tana iyol aliina ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

28 “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

29 Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yena zetagna

nighanghan toman tintiniin, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

30 Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

31 “Taama iyol aliina ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

32 Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tige i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni sorokorok.

2 Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveena ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

3 “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghamsandai? Tapirig irau to naghamsandai patanani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

4 Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghamsandai, ene pale tamtamon

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.'

⁵ "Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve eñaena tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?'

⁶ "Ñeer tawe iyol aliina ighe: 'Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.'

⁷ "Ra ñeer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?'

"I iyol aliina ighe: 'Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.' "

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patajani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

"Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titaghon irao mako. *

⁹ "Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa tau-mim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov,

ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ "Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako." *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuuna tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tighu yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tighu gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat." *

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet ito-toi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to ñeer rughuzaana

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigha le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. †
*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.” *

Yesu isavia n̄gar to ravuunj motin vainj

18 “Isaav ighe n̄eer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiin̄a popoiazi mon tau n̄geretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

20 Mbolaan̄a ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ n̄gir̄n̄giira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaat. Ra an̄ela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman̄ Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima n̄guruun̄a izila yaa, ve ipaluun yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam in̄gal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ *

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveen̄ tane, ve itañ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman̄, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman̄ ruum tooni,

28 ve iveveen tazign̄a liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor n̄gar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘Saveen̄ to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloon̄a ve titaghoñi.’ *

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman̄ Abaram, n̄gar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen̄ tooni, ve titoor n̄gar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet aliñazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

† 16:16: Eez ite to tatoon saveen̄ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tigha yes aat tizuari zi lesa tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” * 16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * 16:24: Mk 9:48 * 16:25: Lu 6:24 * 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ * 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun
ila toozi sov*
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoon ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanooja tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinamim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooja tooni iloon aliija ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboo ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliija tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

18 Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

19 Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

20 Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigue: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamom irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

21 Tauvene tamtamom irau tisaav tigue: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamom Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamom Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

23 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigue: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigue: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

24 Pa saawe tau Tamtamom Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamom tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zi-ige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

25 Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamom Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamom to aazne tizori. *

26 “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamom Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamom titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

27 Saawe tana, tamtamom lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuor tamtamom tisov tilalez.

28 “Ve tamtamom pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamom tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le

29 saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuor zi tisov tilalez. *

30 Saawe tau Tamtamom Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

31 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

32 Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patajani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

33 Isaav ighe tamtamom eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

* 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * 17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+

* 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26: Gnp 6:5-7:1 * 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes

Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 17:31: Mt

24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * 17:32: Gnp 19:26 * 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisuun pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itanjan raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduuna.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghham ngar pazi mako.

⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa?”

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliina ve igharaat patajani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titañ raraini pa mboñ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patajani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduuna. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yaun takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigde yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv. *

¹⁰ “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisuun. Ee, ene neer tutuuna. Ve ite, i neer to yaun takes.

¹¹ Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghham zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaena ilat payo.’ *

¹³ “I isunsun, ve neer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiiz. Pasaa,

* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ ‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * **17:37:** Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23

loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tau-vene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yauj takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuznja geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ñgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

²⁰ Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveen karom sov, ve matam lonjonjai

pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²¹ Ñeer tawe ilonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoñir tutuunj tana tisov.”

²² Yesu ilonj saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” *

²³ Ñeer tana ilonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ñeer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz taunja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taunja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tilonj saveen tane, ve tighason Yesu tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar pa pooz to

* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ * **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot. *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayajini, ve tinjavu.

³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveenj tana, eemon tighazooj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooj pazi. Tauta tikankan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua.

³⁶ Neer tawe ilooj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuuj na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneenj. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughe naghham mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rekia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yaunj takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilooj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaunj takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipona.

⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuuj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius ilooj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi

* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 * 18:43: Yo 9:1+

tighe: “Wai, ñeer tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun̄ sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon̄! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ñgun ru, ve narei ñgun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muun̄ yau natombaan ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghām le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon̄ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tooni na, tighe pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon̄. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoon̄a tooni san̄avul tilam, ve irei maet mina * en̄aen̄a le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon̄. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoon̄a tooni ivot.’ Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan̄ tamtamon siriv titaghoni

tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ñgin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tiloon̄ zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoon̄a tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besoon̄a tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau san̄avul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon̄ ñgar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania uraat ñgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin nugh tintiina san̄avul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besoon̄a ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghām uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besoon̄a tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nan̄gooza ighengheen.

²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniin̄ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun̄ aniin̄, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’

* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mban̄ 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

22 “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, be-soonja saghati ee! Saveenj tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghhamgham ariiaanja pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghhamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

23 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

24 “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

25 “Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

26 “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.*

27 Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

29 Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

30 “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ñeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

31 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

32 Tauvene mbanoonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliiña.

33 Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauna tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

34 Yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

35 Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ñgoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

36 Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ñgoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

37 Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziñeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman alinjazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

38 “Ñeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ñgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

39 Zeran tutuuna siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon

* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” *

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamña Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamña tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleen ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliñazi tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonyoon ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron

aliñazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonloon saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliñazi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam.

⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliñazi rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

* **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11 * **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen (Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹¹ Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹² Ra uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauna isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso

gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?

¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tinjini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le nanjanania.” *

¹⁹ Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduuna. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

* **20:9:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **20:15:** Hib 13:12 * **20:16:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 * **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 * **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonn ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonnai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

22 Tauvene usaav ghazonn payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

23 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

24 “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

26 Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesu isik aliina eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

28 “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Lesu livaa ipoop,

ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

29 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

30 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

31 Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzna mako.

32 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

33 Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

34 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natna. *

37 Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveena alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡ *

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *

39 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

† 20:25: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

* 20:27: Mban 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ ‡ 20:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni?”

⁴² Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuunj ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiama, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?”
§

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **21:6:** Lu 19:44

21

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila.

³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag

tighe: 'Neer tau yam asasañani, ene yau taug tane.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighe: 'Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.' Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam alooñ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooñ tighe tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asañeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomanian nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomanian kinik to nugh siriv. *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomanian moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roin tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

¹² "Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon ala ruum to vavyavuun. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau. *

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaañ: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuun aliñazi sov. *

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonai gham pa saveeñ to asavia. Tauvene saveeñ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimña tomanian tinamimña, toñvetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimña, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tau pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok." *

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilon tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliña isov tau tiboode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav

* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ * **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanjani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaheen. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai lolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa."

Saveej palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tane pazi ighe: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi.

³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi pagh-paaghu tivot, na aghilaal agha saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh

aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako." *

Tamamaat ariaan

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar sorokorok, imin ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim." *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

³⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesa tiloon Yesu saveej tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam

* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde 'Pasova.' * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghton Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesŋa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

⁵ Yes tiloon saveeŋ tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ toozi, ve ila isasaŋan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova itaghton tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniŋ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ."

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: "Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?"

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoŋi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoŋi alon ala.

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: 'Paduduŋaŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.'

¹² Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saŋa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniŋ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniŋ izi ta sewe."

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbaŋooŋa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ.

¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe itiŋa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun.

¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniŋ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anooŋa tooni ivot." *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghama ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon."

¹⁹ Ra ighama mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav

* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iŋgal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuŋa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron ighama mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Ighama 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Ighama 12:18+ † **22:14:** Mbaŋooŋa tane, ene mbiwa saŋavul ve ru to Yesu. * **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15

pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghmu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

²¹ Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinnjin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na.

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimna geegeu. Ve njeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma njeer tau ingalngal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne?

* **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17

* **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10

* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

* **22:22:** Mban 1:6, 2:23

* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3

* **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo

13:12+; Pil 2:7

* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9

* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

* **22:32:**

Yo 17:9, 21:15+

Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamaan ighur ghau to naghmu pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesu ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomanina

35 Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau namaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

36 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiina tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

37 Pasaa, Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

38 Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesja tizala.

40 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

41 Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

42 Ighe: “O Tama, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

43 Saawe tau Yesu isun sun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

44 Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin ton-tonia izi taan. Tauvene isun ariaan kat. *

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloji ipatanan kat.

46 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani.

48 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo uge uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

49 Mbiwa tau tiyozooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

50 Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

51 Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliina, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

52 Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiini na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?”

53 Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee neer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsav soone, ve tatareek itan.

⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

⁶⁴ Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tige: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tiveleggi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tige:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako.

⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tige: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tige: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra tingal saveen pani tige: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaaghi zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tige: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tige Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliina rigta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiina poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tige: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul.

²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaan tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tige Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon.

* 23:3: Yo 18:36 * 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * 23:12: Mban 4:27

Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaas. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozu, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

²⁷ Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozu isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantant panu.

²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimna.

²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apa-sawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozu poia.’ *

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa lolozu tige: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tige: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tige ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa nas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tama, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tige tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tige: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipaninjaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen maninj gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tige: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

³⁸ Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tige yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

⁴¹ Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 * **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau itaghon ngar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni na? * **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban 3:17, 7:60 * **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpon nugh tau patabuyaana kat na, imaranga imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Tamaa, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariina gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le loloji ipatana kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titaana, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetna tisor, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes

Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosoon. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaana imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaana. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaana lesa timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigha tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-nauna ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaana ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaana isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunauna ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, ighen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

³ Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbaa 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * **23:48:** Amos 8:10 * **23:49:** Mbo 38:11 * **23:55:** Lu 8:1-3 * **24:4:** Mbaa 1:10

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

⁷ ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh.’ ” *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja.

⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesna tilup zi pa laghoon gha tila.

¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, loloji ipatanan kat.

¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon tol ila wa. *

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

²⁶ Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot

* **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+ * **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.”

*

27 Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. *

28 Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

29 Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesna tileep.

30 Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

31 Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

32 Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

33 Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

34 Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

35 Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

36 Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

37 Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

38 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?”

39-40 Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

41 Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniin eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

42-43 Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

44 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal alinag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau igheen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” *

45 I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazon kat pa puughu.

46 Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

47 Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane,

* 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ * 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 * 24:41: Yo 21:5
* 24:42-43: Mbanj 10:41 * 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * 24:46: Mbanj 17:3 * 24:47: Mt 28:19

yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarin. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, leso apariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveen mbuaan to Taman Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozu poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mban 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17 * **24:52:** Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. *
I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron.

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveej to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe

tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon.

¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Kriisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveej ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveej.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ngar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Kriisi ve uraat tooni. * **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako.” * **1:7:** Mt 3:1 * **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Apadudunai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi

paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Beta-nia tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon to taan.” *

³⁰ Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” *

³³ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta

† **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ighama saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot.” * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5;

Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Iliia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tighama ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tighama ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale ighama uraat imin propet mon. * **1:23:** Is 40:3 * **1:29:** Ighama 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 * **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+

pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaany pa tam-tamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve aloony. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboj le nughizau, ve Yoan iy-ozyoos muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloonj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghonni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveenj ‘rabi’, pughu tauvene: ‘Paduduñaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboj izi.

⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tiloonj Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloony. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo

Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale ti-waat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliñazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mboj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloony. Neer tau muony Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuony tooni, ve propet siriv ti-bood saveenj iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenj tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba,

† **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenj Hibru, ve saveenj ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliñazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenj ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuony uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliñazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliñazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. * **1:42:** Mt 16:18 * **1:45:** Mt 2:23 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” * *

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mboŋ ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to ɳeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau ighes izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

³ Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighes: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoonj, ene soone.”

⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighes: “Aloonj! Isaav ighes i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighes: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighes: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa ɳeer tau inginŋin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to ɳeer tau inginŋin aniinj to vainj.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ɳeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighes: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipa-pamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighes isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unŋuruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tighes i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniinj to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesna tiina, tazna, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboŋ siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun

* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. * **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ * **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaa to eez munŋaana to tutuunj tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighes i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinzi.

ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na igha: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene igha:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ *

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesa niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: “Isaav igha yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napaayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” *

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigha: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonñi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †

²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburigh pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigha saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve

tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. *

Eval tiina tigha tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi.

²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau ighaen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. *

3

Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Ñeer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginñgin yes Yuda. *

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani igha: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau igha Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav igha tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” *

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni igha: “Wai, igha tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, lesa tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, lesa tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

⁶ Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazna ve tinazna tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁷ Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat ighamgham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov.

⁸ Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tauu eez tooni, ve ulonloonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, lesa igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tige yo ezam tina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazoonj pa gabua tane mako?”

¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Lesa tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako. *

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe lesa ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze iza iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze iza iyooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Lesa sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Lesa tamtamon tison tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isaran mon to igham atuya

* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tige saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghton pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 * **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1

tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

¹⁹“Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazooṅa tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ṅgar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ṅgar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ṅgar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazooṅa to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazooṅa tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazooṅ.

²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveeṅ onoon ṅgara na, tinṅarui ghazooṅa to Maaron. Leso ipaghazooṅai zi pa ṅgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde ṅgar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamū.” *

Yoan ipariaaṅ Yesu saveeṅ tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. *

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesṅa Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoni pa ririwaanṅ gha lesu tinṅalaanṅ ila Maaron maata.

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduṅaaṅ, ughita. Neer tau muunṅ yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaaṅ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” *

²⁷ Yoan iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ṅgar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. *

²⁸ Muunṅ, itiṅa talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonṅ ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaanṅ ghau namuunṅ nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” *

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveeṅ palelaanṅ tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vainṅ eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuunṅ livaa, ve iitete tau imuunṅ pa uraat to vainṅ na iloonṅ aliṅa, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooṅa wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooṅa wa. *

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. *

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve ilooṅa, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveeṅ tooni mako. *

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonṅ saveeṅ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveeṅ tooni, ene onoon. *

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaanṅo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliṅa. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ṅgiira ṅgiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *

* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuunṅ naol pa ririwaanṅ. ṅgar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunṅai tutuunṅ tisov tawe, o tinṅalaanṅ ila Maaron maata.

* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:** Ro 3:4 * **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanṅ 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

36 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *

4

Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

1-3 Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna tiloon tige Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuuna tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia.

4 Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

5 Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *

6 Yaa taiñ ee tau muun Yakop itai na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa taiñ ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

7-8 Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiin lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

9 Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau

ughe naghham lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. * *

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal ñeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

11 Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

12 Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natña, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghham pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghham pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila lolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22 * 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila lolozi. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tige yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon duduunai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tige tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tige yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mban 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaun. * 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: "Alinam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun.

¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alinam tana, ena onoon."

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.*

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaina tiluplup zi pa sunuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunuun?"*

²¹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. ‡

²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunsun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.*

²³ Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.*

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: "Yau

nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne." (Saveen 'Mesia', yes Grika tiwaato ila alinazi tigha: 'Krisi.')

²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighe: "Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne."

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako.

²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe:

²⁹ "Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghama zi muun ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?"

³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: "Padudunaa, ugham lem aniin gha ughan."

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Aniin tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako."

³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigha: "Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniin wa?"

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloon. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniin tsiau, tauta ene.*

³⁵ Yam asavsaav tauvene: 'Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.' Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniin isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa.*

* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunuun muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunuun toozi. * **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ * **4:23:** Pil 3:3 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

36 Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniin tisaan muul mako. Tindoundou aniin anoonja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiin aniin lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

37 Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau monmon tasasavia ne: 'Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anoonja.'

38 Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniin anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu."

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

39 Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar isov tau yau naghmagham zi muun ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau."

40 Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tige i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe.

41 Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo.

42 Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tige: "Pazoge yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to neer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nige onoon kat, neer tane, i Uleena tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan." *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

43 Yesu yesja yes Samaria tileep mbon ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

44 (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: "Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.") *

45 I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

46-47 Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tige Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

48 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako." *

49 Uraata tana iyol aliina ighe: "Tina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat."

50 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia." Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliina ve ila.

51 Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tige: "Oلمان, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!"

52 Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tige: "Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia."

53 Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia." Tauvene i tomania zinjeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, ti- sov tighur ila to Yesu.

* 4:36: Mk 4:14+ * 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * 4:44: Mk 6:4 * 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuun igha ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yaa naliu ee ighaen igharau didiin tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigha Betesda.
*

Yaa tawe ighaen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigha 'Ataman to Sipsip.' Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

³ Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozu. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaata wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanan le igha yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau igha iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

⁶ Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh igha i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni igha: "Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliina igha: "A neer tsiau, isaav igha yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila."

⁸ Yesu isaav pani igha: "Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh."

⁹ Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh

tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.*

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tigha: "Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene."

¹¹ Neer tana iyol aliinazi igha: "Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau igha: 'Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.'"

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigha: "Sei isaav payo tauvene?"

¹³ Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani igha: "Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav igha unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanani tiina kat igham ghom le iliv patanani tau muun igham ghom."*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda igha: "Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu."

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi igha: "Ta muun ve ilam, Tama ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghhamgham uraat tauvene."*

¹⁸ Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozu. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigha le tiravu imaata. Pasaa, tighita tigha i imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav igha i taama Maaron.

* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigha Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † **5:4:** Baibol munghanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane ighaen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighaen ila mako. * **5:9:** Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 * **5:14:** Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10

Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. *

Yesu itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghton mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. *

²⁰ Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. *

²¹ Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *

²² Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *

²³ Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. *

²⁴ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon

* **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 * **5:19:** Yo 8:28, 14:10

15:45; Ep 2:5 * **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31

Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13

* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini

Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. *

* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 * **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

saveen tsiau ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau itaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve itaghton, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *

²⁷ Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. ‡ *

²⁸ Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, *

²⁹ ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *

³⁰ “Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Taman Maaron, tauta ighamgham

* **5:20:** Yo 3:35 * **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor

* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * **5:24:**

Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13

* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini

Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. *

* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 * **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

pooz payau pa gabizoonj tsiau. Tau-vene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoonj tsiau iduduunj mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.” *

Gabua siriv tau tipariaañ ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaañ saveenj tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveenj tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

³² Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaañ saveenj tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveenj tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. *

³³ “Ve neer ite paam ipariaañ saveenj tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaañ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaaña Yoan, i ivotia saveenj onoon pazi, ve ipariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveenj tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveenj tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja tooni.

³⁶ “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaañ saveenj tsiau ve iliiv saveenj to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigde: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. *

³⁷ “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaañ saveenj tsiau wa. Eemon muunj ve ilam, yam aloonj aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

³⁸ Ve saveenj tooni paam ighen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa,

Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveenj tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to alep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveenj tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaañ saveenj tsiau. *

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

⁴³ Pasaa, yau naghama Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam aghama ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghama toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveenj tooni.

⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoonj tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuunj tooni pale ighama gham alep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni, kanañ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveenj naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. *

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveenj tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveenj tsiau mindai?” *

* **5:30:** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 * **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 * **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 * **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 * **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * **5:47:** Lu 16:31

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanḡ gha tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

² Tila tiloonḡ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesḡa tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ḡgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonḡa.

³ Yesu yesḡa mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep.

⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunḡunḡ na, ilam igharau wa. *

⁵ Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ḡaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniḡn sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

⁶ Saveenḡ tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ḡgar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliḡna ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniḡn ḡḡira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiḡndiḡ ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

⁹ “Tiina, ḡeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iḡh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniḡn ḡḡira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliḡn popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi iḡgal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzḡa izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveenḡ pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi iḡgal tigha Maaron pale imbaanḡ propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveenḡ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigha ḡeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigha i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46

igham ḡgar raraate mon pa iḡh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isunḡ, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniḡn sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ḡgereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigha: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigha Maaron pale imbaanḡ izilam taan, tauta ene!” † *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tigha tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaanḡ. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ḡgar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani ileep ta sewe. *

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

¹⁷ ve tizaa waanḡ, leso tiraav tila tivoool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbonḡ izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tinniina.

¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraanḡ le tila tivot bodbodaanḡ to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo iḡaru zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roinḡ tiina igham zi.

²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tigha tighamu izaa waanḡ. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloonḡ nari to nugh tau tigha tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanḡan Yesu

22-23 Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisañan Yesu mbonj le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisañan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

24 Zeran tawe tighita Yesu toman mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesja waan taunja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniin maata yaryaare

25 Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene neez?”

26 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniin le apomim isun!

27 Aloonj. Aniin tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniin tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniin tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuunj uraat tauvene.” *

28 Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

29 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to neer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” *

30-31 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveenj tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniin manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘Igham aniin to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” *

32 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniin to sambam izi pa timbumimnja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniin tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

33 Aniin tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene neer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesu igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

34 Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniin tawe payei irau saawe!”

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniin tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

36 Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

37 Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tiso pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat.” *

38 “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghamb gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.

39 Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to

* 6:27: Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 * 6:30-31: Igham 16:4, 15 * 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11

* 6:35: Is 55:1-2 * 6:37: Mt 11:28

Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamaŋ Maaron loolo tau-vene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighi-laal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniŋ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

⁴² Ve tiveleghe tige: “Neer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ŋurŋuria pasaa?”

⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁴⁵ “Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazoŋai tamtamon tisov pa ŋgar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ Tamaŋ aliŋa ve tighamgham ŋgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *

⁴⁷ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

⁴⁹ Onoon, muuŋ timbumimŋa tighanhan aniŋ manna izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Eemon yes tisov timataar.

⁵⁰ Ve aniŋ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

⁵¹ Aniŋ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniŋ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniŋ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tiva-zorai zi tige: “Wai, ŋeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

⁵³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siŋ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † *

⁵⁴ Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siŋig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton itaghton gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵⁵ Pasaa, mizag, ene aniŋ tauu. Ve siŋig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun.

⁵⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siŋig, ene aat yeiru ni-valupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare pu-ughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanhan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na,

* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10 † **6:53:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tige saveeŋ to Yesu tane iŋarui ŋgar to ghaniŋ pasa. Ve ŋgara siriv tige mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe pataŋani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ige tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniŋ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.

⁵⁸ Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muuñ timbumimña tighanghani izi nugh nginaaña na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliña ilonñ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeñ tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeñ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igheen tooni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Yesu ziñeera katini tiloon saveeñ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tane patañani kat! Sei pale iloonña ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliña tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeñ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuñ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? *

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeñ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaañ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuñ titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeñ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio.

⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaañ tauu ta Maaron imbaañ ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa.”

⁷¹ Saveeñ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sañavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonñ izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon.

² Saawe tana, lupuunñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuunñ tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaña ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa

* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ * **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+

Yudea. Leso ziŋeram siriv tau tileep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

⁴ Isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ŋgozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazŋa duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ŋgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazon. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur **

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazŋa tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghton zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazona mako. Ilaagh imin yongaŋ mon, ve ila ivot.

¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ŋeer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ŋeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.”

¹³ Eemon saveen tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, ŋeer ŋgara eta igham ŋgar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ŋgar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina, saveen tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Ŋeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ŋgar tsiau?

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tauu ŋgar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaanjo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ŋgar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.

¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimna. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau na-maat?” *

²⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ŋgar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ŋgereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ŋgar naol. *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ŋgar to ravuun geegeu

* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ * **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauŋ oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ŋgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. * **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24 * **7:19:** Mban 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ * **7:20:** Mk 3:22 * **7:21:** Yo 5:2+

warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimnja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuunja payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimnja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. *

24 Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoonj tsiam iduduunj.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

25 Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloonj Yesu saveenj tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, njeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunjni, tauta ene? *

26 Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisaavia saveenj eta pani mako. Tineeneenj mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

27 Eemon njeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

28 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Taman Maaron imbaanj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaanj ghau, ta nalam.” *

30 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasajani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv njeer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu

32 Zeran tutuunja tiloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaanj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

33 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Njeer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. *

34 Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

35 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Njeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesa iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, lesa ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja?

36 Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lep-oogh maata yaryaare

37 Saawe tau lupuunj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve

† 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuznja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. * 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

* 7:25: Yo 5:18 * 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ * 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17

isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun." *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot." *

³⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone." *

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasana ne, tauta ene!" *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tigde: "Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia." Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.

⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipopa izi David nugh tooni Betelem." *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

⁴⁴ Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: "Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamna alam mako?"

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol alinazi tigde: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako." *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tigde: "Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam?"

⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako." *

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa toozi."

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesna tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi tigde: *

⁵¹ "Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani." *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako."

⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

² Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

³⁻⁴ I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuuna siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

* **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4 * **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ * **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 * **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

5 Mose ighur tutuun ariaana pait ighes: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaas. Ve yo ughes mindai?" *

6 Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanni. Ighes i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savaaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruuna.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniini. Tauvene maata izaas, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata." *

8 Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruuna ila taan.

9 Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaena tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

10 Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: "Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?"

11 Livaa tana iyol alina ighe: "Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighes tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov." *

Yesu imin ghazona to taan

12 Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: "Yau taug ta ghazona to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazona to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau." *

Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni

13 Zeran tutuuna tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighes: "Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio lesos tamtamon

tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio lesos nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?"

14 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tsiau, lesos tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako." *

15 Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

16 Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

17 Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghes saveen tana, ene onoon.' *

18 Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila." *

19 Tauta tighasoni tighes: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam." *

20 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron alina izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 * 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * 8:14: Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 * 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” *

22 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

23 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” *

24 Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. *
Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” *

25 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

26 Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveenj naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghaham tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveenj tau nalonjloonja ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

27 Saveenj tane, i isavia iza to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako.

28 Tauvene Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza, †

ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghaham gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveenj tau nalonja ila to Tamanj, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.” *

29 Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.”

30 Yesu isasavia saveenj tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonjloonja na tighur ila tooni.

Saveenj onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveenj tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinjerag duduunj.

32 Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveenj onoon, ve saveenj tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.” *

33 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?” *

34 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.” *

35 Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.” *

* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

† **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroonj ve tipayooze iza. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. *

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiu le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei timbunmai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanañ ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asampir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloonã ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiin-mainã tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

⁴² Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natña duduun, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam. *

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiu soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiu mako. *

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata

ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne. *

⁴⁵ Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako.

⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghã sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako? *

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliña ve itaghoñi. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliña mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghãghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

⁵⁰ Yau naghã pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe ighã ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. *

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiu ve itaghoñi, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

⁵² Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati

* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 * **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tam-tamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako.

⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa neer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina.

⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloonj aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam.

⁵⁶ Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ *

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALE- PLEEP.” *

⁵⁹ Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopaa tauveve.

² Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina

ipoopaa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazoonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tam-tamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazoonja pa tam-tamon to taan.” *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata.*

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoonj.) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau

‡ 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun.

* 8:56: Hib 11:13 * 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 * 9:2: Lu 13:2+ * 9:3: Yo 11:4

* 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 * 9:6: Mk 7:33

ighe: 'Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.' Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh."

12 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Neer tawe, tauu sindei?"

I isaav pazi ighe: "Ii, yau nakankaan pani."

Zeran tutuunja tipaloonj neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

13 Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv.

14 Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.

15 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason neer tana tigde: "Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?"

I isaav pazi ighe: "Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania nazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh."

16 Zeran tutuunja tana tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaanjo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj mako."

Ve siriv tigde: "Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako." Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

17 Tauvene tighason neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: "Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ngar pani mindai?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "I aat propet ee to Maaron."

18 Onoon, neer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

19 ve tighason zi tigde: "Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?"

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: "Neer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesu ghi payam."

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuunj toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuunj ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: "I kukua mako. I olman. Tatumim aghasoni."

24 Tauvene tipoi neer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaanj pani tigde: "Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveenj onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i neer to ghamuunj sosor!"

25 Neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: "I neer to ghamuunj sosor, ma neer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muunj, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh."

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?"

27 I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloonj ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniinj ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zinjera?"

28 Tiloonj aliinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Yo ta neer tawe zinjera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose.

29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveenj tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon neer tawe, yei

* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³⁰ Neer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Neer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³¹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña.*

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon neer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoop maata kumkuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan neer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.”*

³⁴ Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonai ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuma

³⁵ Yesu iloon neer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeeña, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

³⁶ Neer tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.”*

³⁸ Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni,

ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazonon pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazonon pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.”*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazonon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.”*

10

Yesu ingin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuunja ve neer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip.

² Eemon neer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i nginiin tauu to sipsip.

³ Tauvene nginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliña. Tauvene i ipoipoi enaenja ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

⁴ Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam.

* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

* 9:37: Yo 4:26

* 9:39: Mt

13:11+; Yo 3:19

* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonjon pani, ene yau taug.

8 Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. * Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako.

9 Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonjon, lesa igham le aniin popoia. *

10 Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip

11 “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni. *

12-13 Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

14-15 “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yena sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Taman Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaata pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tinjin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. * **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ * **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 * **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ‡ **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinzi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika injin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazonja’.

16 Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. *

17 “Taman Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaata. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *

18 Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaata sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaata. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaata, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveen tau Taman isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

20 Tauta toozi katini tigha: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tigha: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigha tiravu pa maet

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi injal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yaunja. ‡

²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lep-
oogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Ti-
ina ziige na loolo,

²⁴ ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam
tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei
nikaria sananiij ghom wa. Pale njez
o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo
Mesia, na usaav ghazooŋa payei lak!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau
nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam
aghur ila saveeŋ tsiau mako. Uraat
naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamaŋ
eeza, ene ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau.
Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta
aghur ilam tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tiloŋloŋ
aliŋag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes
titaghon ghau.

²⁸ Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau
iseeŋga taghon taghon gha ila. Tau-
vene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne
mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamta-
mon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.
*

²⁹ Pasaa, Tamaŋ tau ighur zi timin
leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov.
Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila
i niima ne mako.

³⁰ Yau ve Tamaŋ, yeiru eemon.” *

³¹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni ziiri
tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde
tiravu imaat pataghaaŋ. *

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe:
“Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila
matamim itaghon ŋgar to Tamaŋ. Saa
uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa
maet?”

³³ Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Yei
nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat
popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako.
Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo
tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon
upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron
raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh
Maaron ve uvaghmunia eeza.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
“Yam awatagh mako? Saveeŋ zi-
iri ee tau igheen ila tutuunŋ tsiam
na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa

daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam:
Yam zimaronŋa.’ Daaba tawe, yes
tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron
aliŋa tau iŋarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes
zimaronŋa. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron
aliŋa tau tiboode na, irau toraaŋni
mako. Igheen tauvene. *

³⁶ Eemon yau, Tamaŋ Maaron ighur
ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaan
tane, ve imbaaŋ ghau nazilam taan.
Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug
naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu
mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh
Maaron ve navaghmunia eeza?

³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghhamgham
Tamaŋ uraat tooni mako, na aghur
ilam tsiau sov.

³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghhamgham
uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam
tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveeŋ
tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na
aghita uraat tau naghhamgham zi ne,
ve aghur ila. Leso ŋgar tsiam ivot
ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to
Tamaŋ, ve Tamaŋ ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni
tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon
i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve
ila ivot muul nugh tau muunŋ Yoan
ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon
na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve
tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua
ŋgereeta eta mako. Eemon saveeŋ
isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene
onoon mon.”

⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau
tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, mo-
roghoonŋ tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus.
Livŋa ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe
paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza
Maria. Maria tane, ta muunŋ ilinŋ
ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe,
ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,
21+ * **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18
* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 * **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

3 Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livna ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

4 Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

5 Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

6 Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam.

7 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

8 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *

9 Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. * Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazona to taan. *

10 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazona igheen ila tooni mako.” *

11 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliina ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.”

12 Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

13 Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon.

14-15 Tauta Yesu isaav ghazona pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

16 Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tala tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moniin toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi rum.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.

22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

24 Marta iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koina tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koina irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koina tiravu imaat. * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ * **11:10:** Yo 12:35 * **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveej tsiau tane, ma mako?”

27 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Paduduñan to it ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

29 Maria ilooñ saveej tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

31 Yuda siriv tau yesña Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesña Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanñan, le loolo ipatanñan kat.

34 I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

35 Ra Yesu itan.

36 Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesña tiyozyoos na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

38 Yesu loolo ipatanñan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ñarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

39 Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

40 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveej tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itoitoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoñ.”

41 Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuun tsiau, yo ulooña wa.

42 Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunjuun tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ñgar pa eval tiina tau yena niyozyoos ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: “Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveej tane.”

43 I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

44 Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

* 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ * 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomanina Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuuna, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”

⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaana, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tangin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!”

⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

⁵¹ Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natna tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. *

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.

⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazona ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve

ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaana ziige, ve yesna mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaana ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot.

⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi in-esnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?”

⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tighur saveen ariaana pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. *

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetna siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.

³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilin izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau rum loolo. *

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koina nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 * **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ * **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

5 “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.”

6 Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaui pa maet toozi siriv.

7 Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

8 Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam

9 Eval tiina tiloon tige Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tige tighita. Ve tige tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tige i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh.

10 Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

11 Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tige i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

13 Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tige tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tige:

“Hosana! †
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaa to neer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *

14 Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡ aroi sov.
Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!
I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” *

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tige Maaron aliinja tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipari-aan Yesu saveen tooni tige gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomanina pa uraat tooni.

19 Zeran tutuuna siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tige: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tISOV tila titaghooni wa!”

Grika siriv tige tighita Yesu

20 Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisuun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve

* 12:11: Yo 11:45 † 12:13: ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * 12:15: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § 12:20: Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

²² Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. *

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza paani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anoonja katini. * *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamanj ipakuru.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: “Tamanj, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?” Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveenj tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaata, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaata mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaata gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Kriisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot.

* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 * **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:**

Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

²⁸ O Tamanj, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina.” *

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveenj tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveenj tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau injingjin taan ne ighau. *

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” *

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaata pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo uge Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja

tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alagh-laagh ila ghazona tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazona to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazona.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghu-ruun ila toozi ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tige zeran tutuuna pale

tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesna tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako.

⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazona pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghham mulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghton Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunai saveen tau Taman isavia payau.”

* **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * **12:37:** Yo 1:11 * **12:38:** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesa ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

⁵ Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniiin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. *

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

¹⁵ Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaaan payam. Lesa aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. *

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanonja eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaano ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ngar tau naghamu ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe

* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:6:** Uraat to miniiin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Lesa tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *

18 “Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anooña. Saveeñ tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuuñ tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ *

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † *

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nabaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazona ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveeñ tane inarui sei?

23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveeñ tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo us-aav pa sei?”

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghams pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu na.

27 Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

28 Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveeñ tane pa Yudas ne mako.

29 Siriv tigham ngar tige Yesu imbaan pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuuñ tiina tana, ma imbaan ila pa reiñ gabua siriv pa yes mbolaan. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi.

30 Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndo-room izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

31-32 Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

33 “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveeñ tau muun

* 13:18: Mbo 41:9 † 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveeñ tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tige saveeñ tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * 13:19: Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 * 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § 13:26: Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anooña, ai fik ve ai det anonazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tau-vene: 'Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.'

³⁴ Aloonj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam ziherag duduunj."

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam." *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: "Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo."

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj."

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepooch pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *

²⁻³ Tamanj ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepooch. Imin ta le sooso katini

* **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11

* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: "Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanan awatagh Tamanj paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa."

* **14:7:** Yo 8:19

* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

mako, ene irau nasaav payam tau-vene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepooch izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa."

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?"

⁶ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepooch maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghi ve tila pa Tamanj, ene yau. Ite paam mako. *

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamanj paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." * *

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazonj pani ve atemai izi."

⁹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepooch wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamanj. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamanj payam? *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamanj tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. *

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau

* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

* **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt

6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo

11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+

aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *

12 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghhamham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamaņ. *

13 Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamaņ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamaņ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

14 Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu.

Yesu pale imbaaņ Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

15 “Isaav ighe lolomim ighen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. *

16 Ve yau pale naghason Tamaņ to imbaaņ Palotiņa ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

17 Palotiņa tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeņ onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. *

18 “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes parooņa ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *

19 Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh

poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

20 Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamaņ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

21 Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo ighen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaņ pale loolo ighen tooni, ve yau paam lolog ighen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

22 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

23 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveeņ tsiau ve itaghoņi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaņ pale loolo ighen tooni, ve yeiru Tamaņ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. *

24 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo ighen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveeņ tsiau ve itaghoņi mako. Saveeņ tau yam alonlooņa ne, ene taug saveeņ tsiau mako. Ene Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne saveeņ tooni.

25 “Aazne, itiņa talepleep, ve nasavia saveeņ tane payam.

26 Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamaņ imbaaņ lemim Palotiņa ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveeņ naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *

27 “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau ighen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghham payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau

* 14:11: Yo 5:36, 10:38 * 14:12: Mk 16:16+; Mbaņ 2:43, 5:12 * 14:13: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 * 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 * 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbaņ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 * 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mbaņ 2:4 * 14:20: Yo 17:21 * 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 * 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 * 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

tamtamon to taan tinghamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *

²⁸ Yam aloonj ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

²⁹ Saveeñ isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

³⁰ Saveeñ tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeñga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveeñ isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigde yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. *

Ve Tamañ, i nginiin to uum vaen. *

² Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisoov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisoov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. *

³ Yam tane, saveeñ tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. *

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisoov tizala yav ighan zi. *

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveeñ tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve atagioni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Tamañ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjerag. *

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamañ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamañ tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon

* **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, leso tileep ta sewe, ve tingham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. * **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ * **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 * **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 * **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 * **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3

zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo ighen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe. *

¹¹ “Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, lesololomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

¹² Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. *

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patajani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo ighen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ataghton tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. *

¹⁵ Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloona ila to Tamañ, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. *

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghton ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana ighen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonj gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *

Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na

tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

¹⁹ Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanaan lolozipayam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patajani payau, ene pale tighur patajani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau ve titaghton, ene pale matazi kisin saveen tsiam paam ve titaghton. *

²¹ Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghton ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghton ghau. *

²² Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen pazi mako, kanaan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi ighen ghazonja wa. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam.

²⁴ Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, ñeer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanaan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamañ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” *

* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23

* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34

* **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo

4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * **15:25:** Mbo

35:19, 69:4

26 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Palotiina tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaan saveen tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

27 Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

1 “Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam sov.

2 Aloon. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamña alup gham pa sunuun muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaas, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

3 Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

4 Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Lesa saawe tau patanani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alingan tane, ve ayooz ariaan.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan

“Muun, yau nasavia saveen tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

5 Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

6 Onoon, saveen tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat.

7 Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe

napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiina tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham. *

8 Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tige murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

9 Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

10 Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tige yau naghama ngar duduun ila Maaron maata. * *

11 Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

12 “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam.

13 Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonjai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesa aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloonja ila to Tamañ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

14 Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesa aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

15 Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene ighen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau

* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mban 2:33 * 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mban 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 16:2: Mt 24:9;

Mban 26:9+ * 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 * 16:9: Yo 15:22

* 16:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31

* 16:13: Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 * 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighu: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighu: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighu, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighu i pale ila to Taama.

¹⁸ Aliija ziiri rig tau ighu: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighu yes tighu tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighu: “Mindai, aliijag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tanjiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighu ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam:

Isaav ighu aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighu ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonai gham pa Taman.

²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam injarui Taman ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghim avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako.

²⁷ Pasaa, Taman iwatagh: Yam lolomim ighu tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo ighu tsiam, ve ighu igham poghani gham.

²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Taman, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighu: “Tina, aazne yo usavsaav ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazona kat payei.

³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighu yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighu yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighu: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

³² Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighu ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Taman ilepleep tomani ghau. *

† **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveen tane injarui saawe to burigiin tooni. * **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29

³³ Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patanani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17

Yesu isun ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighe: “O Taman, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighe yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepooch poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *

⁵ O Taman, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Taman, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titagho. *

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tighe: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. *

⁸ Pasaa, saveen isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighe: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Taman, sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titagho taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Taman, yo patabuya. Unjin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaan, ve lupuun toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveen tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. *

* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 * **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveen tooni.

* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70

¹³ “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeņa nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeņ isov tane pazi pataghaaņ. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeņ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghaon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghaon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ “Saveeņ tsio, ene saveeņ onoon mon. Upalot saveeņ tsio igheen ari-aaņ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghaon katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaņ zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaaņ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeņ tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghaon katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ “Sunjuuņ tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuņ ghom pa yes tau murei pale tilooņ saveeņ toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam.

²¹ Tamaņ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuņ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan

tighilaal tighu yo umbaaņ ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighu yo umbaaņ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ “Tamaņ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Tamaņ, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghaon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighu yo umbaaņ ghau ta nalam.

²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazoni pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeņa nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

18

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

¹ Yesu ipasov sunjuuņ tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

² Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania

* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 * **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * **17:23:** Yo 16:27 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesna tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh narui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Taman

igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiin tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam.

¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi. * **18:6:** Igham 3:14 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. * **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

19 Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon.

20 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tsiau, yau nanjooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho.

21 Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na.”

22 Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharuu na, iposai paana, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

23 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

24 Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tige: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

26 Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!”

27 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.

29 Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

30 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

31 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.”

32 Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoonja.

33 Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”
*

34 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesii ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

35 Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

36 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik

* 18:33: Mt 2:2

itaghon n̄gar to taan, kanan̄ uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

³⁷ Piladus iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighē: “Ighē tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Ene onoon. Saveen̄ tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham n̄gar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napari-aan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila saveen̄ onoon. Tinaan̄ ipoop ghau pa pu-ughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozī pa taghoniin̄ saveen̄ onoon, ene aat tiloon̄ aliin̄ag ve titaghoni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighē: “Saveen̄ onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighē ipul Yesu ila
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsav̄ toman̄a Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighē: “Yau naghita naghe n̄eer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ na, ighē saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman̄ aliin̄azi tiina tighē: “Yei lolomai pa n̄eer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherain̄ imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin

* **18:36:** Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * **18:37:** Yo 8:47 * **18:38:** Yo 14:6 * **18:40:** Mban̄ 3:14 * **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiin̄a tau n̄geretazi imin dagilgil. * **19:6:** Mban̄ 3:13+

moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiiin̄a n̄gereeta imin dagilgil †

izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi en̄aen̄a tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbon̄oozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tiposaii.

Piladus isaav ighē tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighē: “Aghita. Yau aat naghham n̄eer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua ighēen ila daaba, ve nonoghiiin̄a n̄gereeta imin dagilgil ighēen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighē: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

⁶ Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tighē: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon̄! Uravu izala ai pambaroon̄!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighē: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon̄. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” *

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliin̄a tighē: “Yei lemai tutuun̄. Ve tutuun̄ tsiei isaav ighē: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighē i Maaron Naatu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon̄ saveen̄ toozi tane le roin̄ tiina ighamu.

⁹ Tauvene ilon̄ ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighē: “Yo saa n̄eer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliin̄a mako. Ineneen̄ mon.

¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighē: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliin̄ag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg

tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj.”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene njeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *

¹² Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul njeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *

¹³ Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoojh.)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoonj aniinj ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

¹⁵ Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Njeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroonj?”

Yes daaba to watoonjrau tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

¹⁶ Tauvene Piladus iloonj alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 * **19:12:** Lu 23:2 ‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduunj na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § **19:17:** Saveenj ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. * **19:17:** Hib 13:12 * **19:20:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveenj INRI ila.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde ‘Gol-gata.’ § *

¹⁸ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaanj, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

¹⁹ Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

²⁰ Saveenj tane, tiboode ila saveenj Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. *

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

²¹ Tauta yes daaba to watoonjrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: ‘Njeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

²² Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

²³ Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paanj, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj, ene sainj mako.

²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaanj tane,

tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliiņa zi-iri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooņa. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiņa tsiau toman-
nia gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiņa tsiau to ngoaņ, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduņ pa saveeņ tane.

25-26 Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambarooņ tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinaņ, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

27 Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve iņgini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveeņ tane, i isavia lesu Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na ighur anooņa.

29 Uur ee tomania vaen manjiņ igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

30 Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra iņgoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraaņo saamba

* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 * 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 * 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ * 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

31 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titar-tar pa umbom patabuyaņ tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaņ kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambarooņ na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaņ ivot.

32 Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

33 Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako.

34 Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraaņo saamba. Ve rekia mon siņ tomania yaa imaliņ. *

35 Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveeņ tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaaņ saveeņa, lesu yam paam aghur ila.

36 Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliiņa ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooņa. Saveeņ tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

37 Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesu ighamu ila ve ighuru ilon ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruņ ila tooni ivot ighazooņ mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuņ Yesu paata.

39 Ve Nikodemus tau muuņ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboņ na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham iņgooreņ tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve

ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa.

² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako.

⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj izi igheen soghan.

⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveen tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itantanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo

¹² le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tige: “Livaa, yo utantanj pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanj pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

† **19:39:** Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muun, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. * **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 * **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

16 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighi-laalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’

17 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Us-aghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamañ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *

18 Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliña pazi gha tiloonja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron * igheen tomani gham.”

20 Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloji poia le poia kat.

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *

22 Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaany irau gham.

23 Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tam-tamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu

sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)

24 Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

25 Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tighite: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruunj niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruunj niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

26 Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

27 Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruunj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

28 Tomas iyol aliña ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ * **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengja taghon gha ila. * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. * **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 * **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighu Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveeja isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonja ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

21*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. *

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene.

² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep.

³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tighu: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndoroomu geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighu: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighu vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tighu tiyauu izaa, titooa le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

* **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

* **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ * **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41 * **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari.

⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanja.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Iigh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiñ.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniñni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighu i Tiina toozi. *

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.”*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

19 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaas, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!”*

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itahon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi.*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utahon ghau.”

23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tige pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaas mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ige yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat.*

Saveen tau ipasov rau tane

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaen mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanan rau tana ivot imin ndinndin ndinndin le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako!*

* 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinain munghanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaas raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. * 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * 21:20: Yo 13:23+

* 21:24: Yo 19:35 * 21:25: Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. *

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipagha-zonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” *

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina,

mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepooch to yei Israela lesu tau-mai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyozooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosooña mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepooch tau igheen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas,

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52

Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, lolozi eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveena igheen ila Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.*

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigne: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.)*

²⁰ “Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaana.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’*

“Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to

nginiin.’*

²¹⁻²² “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipari-aan burigiin to Yesu saveena. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.”*

²³ Petrus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tigne: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughu ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaan na.”*

²⁶ Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

¹ Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos,* ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

² Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na.*

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi.*

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi.*

* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 * **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigne ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marin na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tighite tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinazi duduun.

⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tighite: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.

⁸ Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila alinaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav.

⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianaazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloona ila tauun alinaan duduun.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighite: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighite: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinamim payau poi. Leso naghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazon panu.

¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

¹⁶ Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei †

ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimna zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonna tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun.*

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonna tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.*

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaav ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoonna. * **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * **2:18:** Mban 21:9

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale siñsiñaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Njeer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. *

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”
,*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraati arianaazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. *

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *

25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaana. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepooogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ *

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoon payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryana kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

31 Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

32 “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaana saveen tooni.

33 Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaana to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloona. *

34 Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe: ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 * 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 * 2:22: Yo 5:36 * 2:23: Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 * 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15 * 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ * 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+ * 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * 2:31: Mbo 16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigde: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaan payam.” *

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi

pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 * **2:37:** Hib 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19 * **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4 * **2:43:** Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigha tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule.

⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!”

⁵ Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tigha i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isun sun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

¹³ Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam,

ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloonj saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

¹⁵ Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, ni- pariaana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariana. Ve ghuruunja ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *

¹⁷ “Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamna daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. *

¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliina ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iya- maan yavyavuunja tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliina tawe anoonja ivot. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaana gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaana Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isanaana le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveenja tau muun i ivotia ila

* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10

* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+

* **3:16:**

Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10

* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16

* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. *

²² Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaa to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloona ve ataghoni.

²³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliina mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ *

²⁴ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbunna na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.’ *

²⁶ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaano ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaena asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam.” *

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginjin yes Yuda na naghozi

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinarui zi tilam.

* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mban 7:37 * **3:24:** Lu 24:27

* **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * **3:26:** Mban 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tige mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23).

Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * **4:2:** Mban 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaata ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. * **4:10:** Mban 3:13+

² Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tige: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. * *

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi.

⁴ Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tige: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?”

⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, ila i eeza

ve tapiri, tauta njeer tau aazne iyozy-
ooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

11 Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveen
izaa tooni tigha:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon
ruum matamim veleghini
ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin
puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.
Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala
paavo.’ † *

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin
Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite paam to
taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako.
Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham
mulin ghiit pa pataani to sosor toit
ve taleep poi.” *

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus
gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to
nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako.
Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako,
ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen.
Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve
tighilaal yesuru tigha muun, yesna
Yesu tilaghaagh.

14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru
tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyozy-
ooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen.

15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan
pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri,
ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

16 Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham
mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta
tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron
tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval
tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov
tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe
tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru
taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon
tiloon ghiit mako.” *

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen
tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha
tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene
tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia
saveen pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe
eeza muul sov.”

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi
mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul,
ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigha tisavia

saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu
eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul
sov. *

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol alinazi tigha:
“Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei
tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale
niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni,
ma nitaghon Maaron alina? *

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve
niloona na, ene irau nineneen pani
mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes
daaba tana tigham saveen paroinj
pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes
tigha tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon
tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua
ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman
tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tau-
vene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval
tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa
tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigha-
son Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz
ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus
yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to
zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes
daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina
tisavia pazi na.

24 Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, ve
tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan
rarai Maaron tigha: “Tiina tsiei, yo
ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania
gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen
ila na, ve ungin zi.

25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana
ipaburigin timbumai David tau
besoona tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh
atezi yavyav ve tigha tipaburi-
gin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol
tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi
pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to
tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia
tooni ve tigha titatan zi.’ *

† 4:11: Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu
pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mban 10:43; Ro 10:13

* 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Mban 5:28, 40 * 4:19: Mban 5:29 * 4:26: Mbo 2:1+

27 “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoona ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigde titatani. Tauta tiravu imaata. *

28 Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughu: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

29 O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio. *

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

31 Tisu le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

32 Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. *

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

34 Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi

taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. *

36-37 Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiin tamtamon.’) *

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

1 Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

2 Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

3 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

4 Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughu upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” *

5 Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaata kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi.

* 4:27: Lu 23:7+ * 4:28: Mban 2:23 * 4:29: Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * 4:31: Mban 2:2+

* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ * 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ * 4:36-37: Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * 5:2:

Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+

⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

⁸ I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazona payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes

tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

¹⁵ Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigha saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinanarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetna Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

¹⁹ Eemon mbon tana, anela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepooch paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesu tighazon pani.”

²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anela aliina, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetna siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, lesu tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

* 5:12: Mban 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mban 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mban 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mban 12:7, 16:26

22 Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigde:

23 “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinjningin ataman na, tiyozooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjningin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

25 Malau mako ve njeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiyozooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!”

26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjningin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

28 “Awaat njeer tawe eeza irao! Yam taliŋamim mako? Yei niŋgalsekin gham ariaanj wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila njeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

29 Petrus yesnja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni. *

30 Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. *

31 Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

32 Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni.” *

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

33 Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaanj.

34 Eemon njeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaanj ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

35 Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi.

36 Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i njeer ariaanja ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinjndinj paanj (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziŋeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

37 Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni

* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 * 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13 * 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar.

³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi pu-ughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoona eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin pu-ughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene aya-maan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tighe tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozi poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayaņa pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tighe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazņa tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru na tighe: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleņ siriv pa yes mbolaņa, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon

Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliija, ene iduduun mako.

³ Tauvene yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaņ ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to paduduņaņ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaņ kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaņ ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi.

⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. * *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziñeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

* **5:38:** Mt 15:13 * **5:39:** Lu 21:15 * **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ * **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. * **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 * **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43

9 Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde 'Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.' Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesna Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

10 Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveen tooni. *

11 Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tigde: "Yei niloonj njeer tane isik saveen veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron." *

12 Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghosi.

13 Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghosi paam, ve yes karomnja tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: "Njeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiinj injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

14 Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora." *

15 Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloonj saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam

1 Ra daaba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighe: "Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?"

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

2 Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: *

"Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *

3 ve isaav pani ighe:

'Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.' *

4 "Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *

5 Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

6 Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

'Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau

* 6:10: Lu 21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59+ * 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * 7:2: Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja. * 7:2: Gnp 11:31 * 7:3: Gnp 12:1 * 7:4: Gnp 12:4+ * 7:5: Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40

ndaman ndinndin paan (400).
*

7 Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya inarui taan tawe tamtamon pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.*

8 “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzna sanavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.*

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

9 “Yakop natna tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,*

10 ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.*

11 “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako.*

12 Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloon tigha aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natna tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata.

13 Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghna

ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tigha, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.*

14 Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesna tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul ve liim (75).*

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesna natna tisov timataar izi ta sewe.*

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natna tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.*

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

17 “Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.*

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloon Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ari-aan pazi ighe natuzna paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,*

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil zige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariana ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

* 7:7: Igham 3:12 * 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ * 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ * 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * 7:17: Igham 1:7 * 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginighe ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. *

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaata imin yatuun sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigha Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mbon le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’

28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaata na?’

29 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau ighen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaana.’

34 Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sinj izaa ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor Maaron aliinja

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tigha: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan anela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi.

36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinjinai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ *

38 “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunna. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

39 “Eemon timbuunna tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonaan saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepooz toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na.

* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+ * 7:32: Igham 3:6 * 7:34: Igham 3:5+ * 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 * 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17

40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. *

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveena ighen ila rau to yes propet. Ighes:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomna tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ *

Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

44 “Saawe tau timbuunna tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaana, yes tilaghaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaana. Balbaal tawe, saveen mbuaana toozi tomania Maaron ighen ilon ila. ‡

* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19 * 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigde ‘Saturn’. * 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babaanza ru ilon ila bokis to saveen mbuaana tau ighen balbaal patabuyaana loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveen mbuaana toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighes titaghon dudunai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1King 6:1+ * 7:48: Mban 17:24 * 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryana pa Mose ighes i aat itaghon dudunai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

45 Timbuunna tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaana tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighes iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ileep ilon ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliina ighes: *

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaana muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazonna pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau ti-payooze pa savsaveen na ighes: “Yam zeran to zoraana saveen. Ngara tsiam iyaryana kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngara saghati tau

igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimña tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muun, timbumimña tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliña tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimña tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ñeer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koiña nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

⁵³ Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau añela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghooni mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tijaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

⁵⁷ Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliñazi, ve tilaan tijaarui Stepanus tila,

⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveen tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiña toozi to ngoaanj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ñeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patañani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patañani tiina kat ijarui lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuun to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le

* **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10
Ga 3:19 * **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69
Hib 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46
1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

* **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15
* **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1
* **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34
* **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8

* **7:53:** Mbanj 7:38;
* **7:58:** Mbanj 22:20;
* **8:1:** Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 * **8:3:**
* **8:7:** Mk 16:17+

tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveen tooni.

⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapena katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tige: "Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu."

¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Yesu Kresi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tige tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na.

¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes

tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

¹⁹ "Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana."

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: "Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron irei pait sorok ne, yo ughu ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

²¹ Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuu ve ughasoni: "Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighen ila lolom na, ma mako?"

²³ Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngara saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia." *

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patajani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov."

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

* **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+ * **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38 * **8:17:** Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ * **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38

* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

26 Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

27 Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

28 Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na.

29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

30 Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

31 I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

32 Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro. Isavia saveen eta mako.

33 Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon.” *

34 Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

35 Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

36 Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

37 Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

38 Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilan doov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza.

39 Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

40 Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Saawe tana, Saul ipariaanj uraat tooni to ghuruun patanjani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. * **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47 * **8:40:** Mban 21:8

zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliina. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau ne. *

⁶ Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon neer ee aliina, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus.

⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbon tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige ‘Eez Duduunja’ na, ve

ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun.

¹² Ipaam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

¹³ Ananias iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa neer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patajani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam.”

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. *

¹⁹ Ra ighan aniin, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbon siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan

* **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8 * **9:13:** Mbanj 8:3 * **9:15:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * **9:18:** Mbanj 2:38

Yesu vaaru. I ilonlon ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu.

²¹ Yes tau tiloonja na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ewe neer tau ireureu yes tau tisunsun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Saul imaat.

²⁴ Tauvene mbon ve mataaz, tisanjan izi didiin ariaana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe.

²⁵ Tauvene mbon ee, Saul zinjeera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariaana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

²⁷ Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livu-ugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesna tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan kat.

²⁹ Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat.

³⁰ Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve iraav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

³³ Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita.

* 9:21: Mban 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 * 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+

* 9:27: Mban 4:36 * 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

(Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana.
*

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana.

³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patajani ee ivot payei."

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjin ee (100) tau tilam

pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'Ngun to Itali.'

² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: "Konili."

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Anjela iyol aliina ighe: "Sunun tsio tomania uleer popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia." *

⁵ Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam.

⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoon tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiin (Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun.

¹⁰ Isunsun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasaan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani.

* **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 * **9:40:** Mban 20:9+ * **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

11 Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan.

12 Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

13 Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

14 Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

15 Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *

16 Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

17 Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

18 ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tige: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

19 Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.

20 Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

21 Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

22 Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta

nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”

23 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

24 Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livu-ugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisaanan zi.

25 Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

26 Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uy-ooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

27-28 Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariaana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

29 Tauta mbanoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

30 Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee

* 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ * 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:26: Mban 14:15 * 10:27-28: Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.’ *

³² Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to ghara-toonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveenj isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveenj pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau

nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa mata-mai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, lesu nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbonj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta ito-toi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi

⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yena nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, Maaron isigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveenja. *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveenj pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaanj saveenj tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj saveenj na.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesnja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham

* **10:31:** Hib 6:10 * **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ * **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 * **10:39:** Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mbanj 15:8+

Avuvu Patabuyaany wa raraate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia lagoon tooni

(Mban 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ari-aan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

³ Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

⁵ “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog.

⁶ Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

⁷ Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

⁸ “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ *

⁹ “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ *

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuyaany isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yena nila. Tauvene yena tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni.

¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

¹⁵ “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaany izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaany payam.’ *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaany pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” *

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait

* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20

* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5 * **11:17:** Mban

10:47, 15:8+

Maaron eeza tige: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliija. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloonja, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi.

²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila.

²⁴ Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tar-sus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi

izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tige ‘Kristen’ imin maata. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) *

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi.

² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. *

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaena. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to

* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9 * 11:19: Mban 8:1, 4 * 11:21: Mban 13:1, 14:26+ * 11:25: Mban 9:27

* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mban 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * 11:30: Mban

12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+

Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi.

⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunsun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule. *

Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun

⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyoozooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

⁷ Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uburig rekia!” I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaana tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. *

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela

tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod ni-ima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisunsun.

¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve be-sona livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.

¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve ino-knok seniin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus *

ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 * **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+ * **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duuun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisaan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

²² Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tige: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliiina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”

²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

† **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tige ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaana Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. * **12:24:** Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mban 11:29, 12:12 * **13:2:** Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mban 6:6, 14:26 * **13:6:** Mban 8:9+

13*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunaana siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tige ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.

² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ige: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliiina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ige le iloon Maaron aliiina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ige tilam tooni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: 'mur tamazi.' Iitov-toova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, lesu ighur ila to Krisi sov.

⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

¹⁰ ve isaav ariaana pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waana izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tige: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav." *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, lesu tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi.

¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isi-igh timbuunna timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunna gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

"Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Lesu tinjin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik.

* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+ * **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ * **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 * **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 * **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+

Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’
*

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu.”
*

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaana Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.
*

²⁵ Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuuna to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ”
*

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliiņa tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit.”
*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaana isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene

iduduun pa Maaron aliiņa tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anooņa ivot wa.
*

²⁹ Saveen tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda itaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha.
*

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan.
*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni.
*

³²⁻³³ Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anooņa ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveena igheen ila mbounj to sunuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ †
*

³⁴ “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveena igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghama pa David na.’
*

³⁵ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besooņa tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’
*

* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 * **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. * **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighama imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10

³⁶ “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania tim̄ja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

³⁷ Eemon n̄eer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz, aloon̄! Yei nivotia saveen̄ payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun̄ to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patan̄ani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisorv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. *

⁴⁰ “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleen̄ja tau Maaron imbaan̄jo pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveen̄ja igheen tauvene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin̄ Maaron, aloon̄!

Patan̄ani tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le n̄gar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon̄ vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” *

⁴² Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun̄ tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan̄ tigde umbom patabuyaan̄ ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen̄ tana loolo muul.

⁴³ Lupuun̄ toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yes̄ja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun̄. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve

titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tun̄ja ila poia tooni. *

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaan̄ ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisorv to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ to Tiina toit.

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon̄ Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen̄ toozi. Tauta n̄un̄uaan̄ tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yes̄ja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ naol pani. *

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan̄, ve tisaav ghazon̄ja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun̄ gham pa saveen̄ tooni. Eemon yam azori. N̄gar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan̄ yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Pasaa, N̄eer Tiina aavo iyaryaan̄ payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazon̄ja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen̄ tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan̄ ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghm mulin zi.’ ” *

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen̄ tooni tau tiloon̄ja na. Ve tamtamon tisorv tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan̄ yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveen̄ tooni ilaan̄ toman tapiri irau taan̄ sirivu tawe.

⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sun̄uun̄ toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur

* **13:36:** Mban̄ 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Mban̄ 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Mban̄ 11:23, 14:22 * **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mban̄ 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+

patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat. *

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliiņa izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tighur patanjani pazi ila

eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tighu tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighu tigharau. *

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliiņa tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighu Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronņa toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi aliiņazi Likonia tighu: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighu i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighu i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imuunmuun pa savsaveen. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesņa eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighu tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tighu tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene

* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 * 13:51: Mt 10:14 * 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 * 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 * 14:6: Mt 10:23 * 14:9: Mt 9:28+ * 14:11: Mbanj 28:6 * 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaronņa toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliiņa pa tamtamon.

tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi,

¹⁵ ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na. *

¹⁶ Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniiij katini, ve lolomim poia.” *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiiij eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tau-vene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. *

²⁰ Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin

Yesu ziijeera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziijeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tigde tikis ghu-ruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazi tigde: “Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiina pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij ve tisunj, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso injin zi. *

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tau-vene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. *

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tigde Yesu ziijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghton tutuunj to Mose

* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 * **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 * **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Alooj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuuj to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveej toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveej tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveej tane.

³ Tauvene lupuuj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghaag taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazja tiloon paesiinj toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuj to Krisi tomania nginiija toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuj siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveej toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuuj to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuuj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveej to zeran tutuuj tawe.

⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muuj, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda

mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pazi raraate imin papa-zoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i lolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruuj ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur pataanani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuuj tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuuj tana tineneej mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinjamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun

* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14 * 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 * 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

zi.
Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbiri-saini.
Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

17 Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

18 Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.' "

19 Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanani pazi mako.

20 Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooona pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. *

21 Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi."

Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

22 Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazna tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghosi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

23 Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

24 "Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

25 Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavo ghei pa patanani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

26 Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

27 Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam.

28 Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

29 Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia." *

Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

30 Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

* 15:16: Amos 9:11+ * 15:18: Is 45:21 * 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20

31 Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le loloji poia kat.

32 Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan.

33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman loloji poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. *

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

36 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.”

37 Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. *

38 Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

39 Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

40 Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuñ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.

41 Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria

ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesna tilaagh

1 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

2 Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i neer poia.

3 Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, lesu yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

4 Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghooni. *

5 Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

6 Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piri-gia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov.

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munghanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” * **15:37:** Mban 13:5 * **15:38:** Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 * **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Mban 15:28+ * **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaan. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaan ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’.

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia zige, ve tigde tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu * iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Griika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov,

¹³ ra umbom patabuyaan to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliina.

¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol

pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliina. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene niloon aliina, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

¹⁷ I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila

† **16:10:** Saveen ‘yeja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Griika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44;

Mbanj 13:48 * **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj

5:16, 8:7 * **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+

maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tigde: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patajani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anooja. Yesuru tisunsun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat.

²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei

nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham varyaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

³² Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi.

³³ Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniinj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesja zeetja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tatalinj siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tatalinj alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonjaan?”

* **16:20:** Mban 17:6 * **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Mban 5:19, 12:7+ * **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 * **16:33:** Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliina pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigha Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinari Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaaj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na.

³ I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina, leso tighilaal tigha: Mesia, i aat iya-maan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul igha: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tigha tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigha: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsav tigha kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tigha tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav igha tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetna tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinari yes Yuda rumei toozi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigha le tiloon

* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 * **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+ * **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

katini saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesa tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomna anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru,

tiwaat ezazi tigde ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ †

Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesa igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Lesa nighazoon pani.

²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Lesa nighazoon kat pa puughu.”

²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bod-bodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronna tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau

* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Lesa taleep poi.

asun̄sun̄ pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen̄ izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

24 "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon̄ ila rumei to sun̄sun̄ tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

25 Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesu iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleen̄ni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen̄ avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

26 "Muun̄ geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin̄ to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

27 "Maaron igham tauvene, lesu ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloon̄ni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titan̄taan̄ pa gabua.

28 Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun̄ tooni alok wa. Ighe: 'Iit tasov Maaron nat̄ja.'

29 "Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron nat̄ja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karom̄ja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. *

30 "Muun̄, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurun̄ja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan̄ pa nughmarin̄ ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. *

31 Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan̄ wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene pale iduduun̄ mon. Uraat to gabizoon̄ tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin̄ pa mateegh wa. Lesu iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana." *

32 Saawe tau tiloon̄ Paulus aavo ila pa burigin̄ to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tin̄in̄, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: "Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen̄ tane payei gha niloon̄ja muul."

33 Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

34 Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

1 Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

2 Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun̄, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan̄ ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta

* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mban̄ 7:48+ * 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ * 17:26: Gnp 2:7 * 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban̄ 19:26 * 17:30: Lu 24:47; Mban̄ 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban̄ 10:42 * 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, lesa tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaana mos mon. Iivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tige Yesu, i Mesia.

⁶ Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiina naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na." *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, ti- sov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiina, ve isaav pani

ighe: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaana pa savsaveen. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tige tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve ti- payooze ila Galio naagho,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tige: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tu- tuun na."

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaana pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kana irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam.

¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tam- tamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tu- tuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata." *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaana. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh An- tiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot

* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 * **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14

* **18:9:** Mban 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+

nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waan tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epeesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila iza waan gha tipul Epeesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus iraav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesna tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zineera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliina izi Epeesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epeesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliina tau tiboode na.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliina. Saawe tau ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez

ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloon, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazon pan kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epeesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau itaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epeesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epeesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zineera siriv.

² I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako." *

³ Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?"

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: "Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan." *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon

* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveena igheen ila Namba 6:1-21. * **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 * **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15 * **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 * **18:28:** Mbanj 9:22 * **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38 * **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5

imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tighu titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinazi, ve tivotia Maaron alina imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoonna pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zineera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron alina. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonna. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na

* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ * **19:6:** Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mban 5:15-16 * **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, lesu ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tighu: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!”

¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natna zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

¹⁶ Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambaambaizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveena ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem.

* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ * **19:10:** Kol 1:6 * **19:11:**

Ve maata ingal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaan uleenja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesnja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, lesa tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

²⁵ Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa. *

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuṣunṣun pani na, saveenj to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tige i Maaron tauu mako.”

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaan tige: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaa tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuun.

³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tige ila sov.

³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tige ila pa nugh to lupuun tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanonj ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tige pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tige ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tige i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tige: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisoov tiwatagh tige iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen.

³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

³⁸ Isaav ighe Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesna yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi.

³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tu-tuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tige iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.”

⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zi neera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iraav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tige yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40 * **20:11:** Lu 22:19

nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi nugh Troas.

⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yen a nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa ma-teegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yena zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau ighen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus ighen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tige tighamu. Tisuru iza, eemon imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * **20:10:** 2King

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeņa niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeņa niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiņa to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiņa toozi tilam pani.

¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonā payam ila

eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonā payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiņa pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to

* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Lu 24:47 * 20:23: Mban 9:16 * 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

Maaron. Pa sinj to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. *

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itina talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamna zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *

³³ Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako. *

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. *

³⁵ Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi reinj, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” *

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput

aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisuun.

³⁷ Tisuun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titaan tiina.

³⁸ Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titaan le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waanj tige tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yena yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zineera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinazi mako.

⁵ Yena nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yena nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. *

⁶ Nisuun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemis. Yei nila nigig

* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * **20:34:** Mbanj

18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * **21:5:** Mbanj 20:36

tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon.

⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.

*

⁹ I natlivaņa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav igha: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauņa. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” *

¹² Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeņa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipataņa ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

¹³ Eemon i isaav payei igha: “Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaņa mon pa badoon pataņa. Isaav igha nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma aghag, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav igha tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” *

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan igha ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5 * **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33 * **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24 * **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Yesu zijeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu zijeera tau titaghon imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia.

¹⁸ Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeņa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisoov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigha: “Toghamai, pae-siin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisoov tizuari zi tigha le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose.

²¹ Varum ilam gha tiloon wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigha yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve unghalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzņa warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigha yo ulam wa.

²³ “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa.

²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamņa ala agharaat taumim, leso anjalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi

gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. *

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tuun to Mose soone. *

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siini sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶ Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalema na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

²⁸ Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaana tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Griika siriv tilon tila

sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaana tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epeesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalema loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰ Tamtamon tilon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalema na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”

³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisaavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazona eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo.

³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaan tigde le tirav Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!”

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariiaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. * **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mban 15:29 * **21:28:** Mban 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Mban 20:4 * **21:33:** Mban 20:23, 21:11 * **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22

*

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighe tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliina ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinazi?”

³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaana. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ila tauzi alinazi Hibru.

22*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav pazi ila alinazi duduunj Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuunj to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve

yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muunj yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiina tisonj tau tileep ila lupuunj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muunj naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveenj tsiau tane. Muunj, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuunj pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveenj yokiinj payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigde yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni**(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaunugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloonj saveenj ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruunj patanani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.’ *

⁹ Zetagna tau yena nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloonj neer tau isavsaav payau na aliina mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughen naghham mindai?’

* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * **22:4:** Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

I iyol alinag ighe: 'Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau nagh naghuru ila nimam.'

¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkoom. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² "Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee.

¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!' Saawe dudun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: 'Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, *

ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalan ila Maaron maata. *

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig reki mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan

saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.'

¹⁹ "Yau nasaav pani nagh: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tige: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to vavyavuun, ve naloslos zi.

²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan. *

²¹ "Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau nagh nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.' "

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboo muul tige: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!" *

²³ Yes tiboboo, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi vavyav kat ve tiboboo pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: "Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?" *

* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * **22:22:** Mban 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau loloz mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranngat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * **22:25:** Mban 16:37

²⁶ Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazona payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

²⁸ Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes zaaba tau tige tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinginngin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tige isosor. Leso ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz,

yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

² Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuzza, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tige poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun to. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tige: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

⁵ Paulus iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’” *

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tige: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tige anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu

§ **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi. *

23:1: Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ * **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ * **23:5:** Igham 22:28

* **23:6:** Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana.

⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avo- mai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: “Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu.

²¹ Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

* 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

23-24 Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndiñndiñ ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndiñndiñ ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamña aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Anjin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

25 I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

26 “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghamaaz poia payo.

27 “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloñ tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve niñguaaza pazi. *

28 Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saan gar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

29 Yau naleep, ve naloñ saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. *

30 Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

31 Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesña tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

32 Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

33 Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila

tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

34 Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

35 Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloñ saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

1 Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesña nginiin siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus.

2-3 Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepooz tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

4 Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

5 “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to

* 23:27: Mban 21:30+ * 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi.*

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei.

⁷ Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazona payo pa sosor tooni.

⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigde saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.

¹¹ Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbon sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun.

¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tinjal

saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako.

¹³ Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazona payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila.*

¹⁵ Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.*

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.*

¹⁷ “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbolaana. Ve naghe naghom watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam.*

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghom uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako.*

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigde yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazona payo. Saawe tau tipayooz

* **24:5:** Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 * **24:14:** Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * **24:16:** Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * **24:18:** Mban 21:26+

ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghamu ne?

²¹ Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozu. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” *

²² Feliks, i ighazon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patañani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetña tilam to tiuule pa le aniiñ ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesña tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona.

²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbon Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbon tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daaba to watoonrau yesña zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tigde:

³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeña nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbon liim ve tol ma sanavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbon le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe:

* **24:21:** Mban 23:6+ * **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mban 27:3; Hib 10:24 * **25:8:** Mban 24:12, 28:17

“Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbon siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighita.

¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigha natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesja yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesja tivazorai zi pa sunuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

²⁰ Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Naghamsosor ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’

²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+

alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. *

²⁵ Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliina, ve aat naghuru ila.

²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin pae-siin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, leso tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako:

²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau

ughur taliinam poi pa alinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

⁴ “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov ti-wataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozi pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipari-aan saveen tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ta sene. *

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau.

⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes ma-teegha mako?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patajani pazi. Ve naghomgham ari-aan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa

* **25:24:** Mban 22:22 * **26:5:** Pil 3:5 * **26:6:** Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 * **26:9:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghham ngar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghham ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghmunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinjal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduuna.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliinag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne.

¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesa upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Lesa titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazona tooni. Ighe

tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

²⁰ Tauta navotia saveena izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Lesa titotoi tauzi tige yes titoor ngar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tige tirav ghau namaat.

²² Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghham zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tige murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muun, tisaav tige:

²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazona to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveen tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *

* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+ * **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21 * **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

25 Eemon Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen onoon mon tomania ngar.

26 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliina mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani.

27 O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

28 Kinik Agripa iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ugherekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

29 Paulus isaav pani: “Ighere aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

30-31 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tighere: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” *

32 Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom

1 Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep

ilon ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni.

2 Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighere taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

3 Mbon le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniin ve gabua siriv. *

4 Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

5 Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

6 Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

7 Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ngonoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

8 Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan le nipaliv ghei pa ngonoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

9 Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau

* 26:30-31: Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25 * 26:32: Mban 25:11 * 27:3: Mt 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, * ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰ “Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiriiis, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauja.

¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesu nimbil nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

¹⁷ Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut

waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesu ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesu ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te.

¹⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te.

²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako.

²² Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiriiis.

²³ Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamna araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.’ ”

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe

* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingun tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat. * **27:23:** Mban 23:11

gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷ Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Meditereanian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa.

²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

²⁹ Yes tiroi tigde waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesso tizaa ve tighau.

³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbonj sanjavul ve paan (14) wa.

³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, lesso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta

irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”

³⁵ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan.*

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzana, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduun waan lesso nighau duduuñ nilon nila ta sewe.

⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis.*

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yena niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigde zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigde tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat.*

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.”

⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa

* 27:35: Mt 15:36 * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 27:42: Mbanj 27:1

nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighe sisi tana eeza Malta.

² Yes nugh tauna njar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaunj. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighe nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

⁴ Yes nugh tauna tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane aat irav tamtamon eta ima. Onoon, te iravu ima mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunjai njar sasaghati to tamtamon na *
irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patajanani tane ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauna tighur matazi tighe pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha ima. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor njar toozi, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloonj pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat.

⁸ Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sinj. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauna tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoona toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol.

¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloonj nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloonj nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov.

¹⁴ Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeen tonjetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighe tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinji.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11 * **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ * **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveenj tsiau, yes tighita tighe yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighe tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveenj tsiau.’ Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurhur mataan pani ne.” *

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako.

²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesa niloonj katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunj tsiam paaghu tane tighe ngar tsiam siriv isosor.” *

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveenj. Tileep le saawe to lupuunj tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila

pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuunj to Mose tomania yes propet aliinjazi, lesa ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni, ve ighama zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveenj ila ila le mbonj izi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighur ila tighe ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveenj ila le mako, ve tighe tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: “Saveenj ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunj kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonloonj saveenj. Eemon irau aghazonj pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat.

Talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesa tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoonj gabua ve lonjaan saveenj, kananj tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, lesa nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron ighama mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.” † *

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum taunja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinj na, i ighama zi toman loolo poia.

* **28:18:** Mbanj 26:31+ * **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 * **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ * **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseenj ziiri tane pa saveenj tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveenj, ve tivot tila pa muuri’.

* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazoonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako.

‡ *

‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghama nugh-mariin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliina, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliina na, yam Roma alep ila lolozu paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag

ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaana. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itina tava-paloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * **1:5:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Hib 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

Ene eez to ghuruun ıla. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ıghe ıghur ıla to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ıghita ıghe iduduun ıla i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliınja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ıghe ıghur ıla, ene aat iduduun ıla Maaron maata ve ıgham lepoogh poia ıla tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni ınaruı tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ınjal Maaron mako, ve tıghamgham ınjar sasaghataı tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ıghurghur atuya ızaa toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ınjar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tıghazoon pa ınjar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tıghita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ıghur sambam ve taan ve ılam, yes tıghitghita gabua naol tau i ıghur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonı tamtamon pani tıghe i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiına tau ıgheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ıghamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonıazi mako na ıkau ınjar toozi le tivaghamgham. ınjar toozi ıghazoon mako imin tileep ıla ndoroom loolo. *

²² Tauzi tıghe yes lezi ınjar tiına. Eemon mako. ınjar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauıa. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiına pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tıbees pani mako. Tıghur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha

tıgharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ınjai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tıbesbees pazi. Tıghur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ınjar sasaghataı naol tau lolozi ıghaar pani na, ve ınjar mayaıa naol to uliin tau ınjalaan mako na, ivotvot ıla sosozi. *

²⁵ Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ınjar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ıghur zi tivot na, yes tıghur zi timin maaron ve tıbesbees pazi. Eemon iıt aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ıghur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tıghur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ınjar sasaghataı naol tau lolozi ıghaar pani. Tauta tıghamgham ınjar mayaıa naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ınjara duduun tau Maaron ıghuru na, ve tıgham borau pa zetazıa zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ınjar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ıghuru na, ve lolozi ıghaar pa zetazıa zitamoot, ve tıgham borau pa mbolezi, ve tıgham ınjar mayaıa naol. Tauvene tisosor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanıani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tıghamgham ınjar sasaghataı naol tau iduduun mako. *

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ınjar sasaghataı maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tıghurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ıghaar kat pa gabua to zetazıa, ve tilinlin sıı pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tıghamgham

* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanı 14:17+ * **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanı 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * **1:28:** Ro 1:22 * **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazña. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazña, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazña, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizorzoor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi.

³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauña. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. *

2

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ti-
sov ve ighur atuya pazi*

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako.

Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesa igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaenja sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale inarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamta-
mon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz*

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 * **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * **2:2:** Ro 1:18 * **2:4:** Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 * **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **2:7:** Mt 25:46 * **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 * **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 * **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

12 Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana.

13 Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. *

14 Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

15 Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigham tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigham lezi sosor mako. *

16 Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaana isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

17 Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

18 Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipagha-zonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.

19-20 Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve umin ghazoon pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoon, ve upagha-zonjai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. *

21 Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? *

22 Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *

23 Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

24 Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveen pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

25 Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron

* 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ * 2:14: Mbanj 10:35 * 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 * 2:16: Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ * 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ * 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * 2:22: Mt 5:27+ * 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * 2:25: Ga 5:3 * 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

ighita ighe i iduduun ıla i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na.
*

27 Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam.*

28-29 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munngaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ıla loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon.*

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni

1 Saveen tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

2 Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ıla eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ıla nimazi to tingini.*

3 Onoon, saveen tau timbua tomanian Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan tooni?*

4 Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tison tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tige ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamna tipayoozghom pa savsaveen, ene aat uliiv zi.”*

5 Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveen tige: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduunja to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ivot ighazon mako.*

6 Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduunja mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

7 Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghama ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghama sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

8 Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tige: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen payau sorok tige yau navovotia saveen tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun.

* 2:27: Mt 12:41+ * 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mban 7:38; Ro 9:4 * 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazonj wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁰ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloonj mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveen mbuuzaa tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveen toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveen sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveen sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinjilj sinj pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patanani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” *

Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako

¹⁹ Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau igheen ila tutuunj to Mose na, ene injarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuunj tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuunj to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuunj igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduunj ila maata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniinj tutuunj mako. Eemon tutuunj ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. *

²²⁻²³ Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruunj ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. *

²⁴ Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduunj ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonjrau, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila

* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7

* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 * **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 * **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun, Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. *

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi. *

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunai tutuun ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit

* **3:25:** Mban 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mban 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mban 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹ Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

² I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunai? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata.

³ Eemon Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunai.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i neer dudunai. *

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliina ve isosor pa eez tooni,

ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron izaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.

¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghton ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghton duduunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton duduunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton duduunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. *

¹⁷ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 * **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * **4:18:** Gnp 15:5

19 Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koonj, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinjndinj ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tooni. *

20 Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj.

21 Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. *

22 Abaram ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

23-24 Saveen ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduunj ila i maata. *

25 Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

1 Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muunj isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

2 Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i

igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

3 Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patajani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patajani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. *

4 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

5 Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

6 Aghita. Muunj, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

7 Tamtamon enjaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduunj ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

8 Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuunj sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

9 Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. *

10 Aghita. Muunj, itiija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiija Maaron

* 4:19: Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ * 4:21: Mt 19:26 * 4:23-24: Ro 10:9, 15:4 * 4:25: Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 * 5:1: Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * 5:2: Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * 5:3: Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * 5:4: Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * 5:5: Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * 5:9: 1Tes 1:10

tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron.*

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazoon pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i neer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron alinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta

ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katin ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron alinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve neer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza to it, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron alinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ngar duduun, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesa saghati toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.*

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni,

* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 * **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, lesu poia tooni tiina izaa toit? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Lesu laghoon tomania lepooch toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepooch toit munjaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepooch paaghu imin i igham lepooch paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon munjaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaron wa. Lesu ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itinja Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh injini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham

uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaat. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *

¹³ Anjin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepooch paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisorv timin i le paam, lesu timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham

* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 * **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9

pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

17 Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipagha-zonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim.

18 Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar dudunja. *

19 Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi izaa to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesa iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar dudunja to Maaron. Lesa amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. *

20 Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar dudunja igham pooz payam mako.

21 Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

22 Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

23 Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani

ghiit, ve igham leen lepooch poia tau pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

1 Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako.

2 Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep toman ia azuwazna le azuwazna timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazna timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

3 Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. *

4 Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

5 Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

6 Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve

* 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 * 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 * 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 * 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *

Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamņa gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov.

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazon pan, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog.

¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoggh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaagh ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar

saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon munğaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munğaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoggh ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghhamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghton, ene naghhamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghhamu. *

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghhamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamu ne, taug lolog ve naghhamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamu.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munğaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghham zi.

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghham zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton dudunaini. *

* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23 * **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 * **7:22:** Mbo 119:35

²³ Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patajani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog mungaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon mungaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia

iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon mungaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu mungaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu mungaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu mungaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe itaghon loolo mungaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghoni, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu mungaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. *

* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 * **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

12 Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj.*

13 Pa ighe ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munğaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

14 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja.

15 Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes be-sooja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba!"*
Taman!"*

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsaav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja.*

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.*

18 Patajani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghiti zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ito-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua

tawe pale iliiv kat pa patajani toit naol isov.*

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighiti katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare.*

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi loloji ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiij ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja.*

22 Iit tawatagh: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop.

23 Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patajani ve tatajantaj, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anojaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natugja."*

24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anooja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anooja ivot wa, kanaan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul?*

25 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini

* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tigde: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tigde 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1

soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasasaan mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduunj sunjuunj toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, leso sunjuunj toit iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau ighen ila loloon ne, ene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sunjuunj toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduunj sunjuunj toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuunj tooni, i isunsunj itaghon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozi ighen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuunj pa tazna ve livna katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduunj ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduunj ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai?

Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaas pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isi-igh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaas pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuunj tooni inajarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo ighen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patajani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patajani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaanj igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiinj ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patajani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo ighen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anela eta, avuvu saghati eta,

* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

¹ Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene onoon mon.

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighu Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighu eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sij toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzna na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighu:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sij to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighu i natja. *

⁹ Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighu:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighu:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveen tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighu i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu ighu ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar

* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ * **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14 * **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23

tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le.*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ige:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.”*

¹⁴ Ige tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov.*

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghau tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleen ni, ene aat nauule.”*

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozu ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo.*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.”*

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleen tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor i aliina, ene i irau igham tauvene paam.*

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe

Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?”

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako.*

²¹ Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok.*

²² Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi.

²³ Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

²⁴ Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

²⁵ Saveena, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ige:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’*

²⁶ Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tige Maaron maata

* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ * **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * **9:15:** Igham 33:19

* **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **9:17:** Igham 9:16 * **9:18:** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

* **9:20:** Is 45:9, 64:8 * **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 * **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * **9:26:** Hos 1:10

yaryaare natja.” *
 27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaena mon.” *

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isanjaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat ighama uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi.

29 Ene itaghon saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kana jiiit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i ighama zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tige le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

32 Pasaa, loloji pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tige uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamghama zi na, pale ighama zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

33 Ngar tau tighama na, saveena ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene: “Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi

anoona. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

10

Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone

1 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron ighama mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiu injarui Maaron pazi. *

2 Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

3 Pasaa, eez tau Maaron ighama ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tisor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tige ngar tawe pale ighama zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

4 Eemon Krisi ighama tutuun to Mose anoona ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilama imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata

5 Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatajan. Muun, Mose ibood saveena ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” *

6 Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilama taan wa. Yo ughe ughama imuul izilama pasaa?

7 Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh to mategha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’

* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * 9:29: Is 1:9 * 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

* 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+

* 10:1: Ro 9:3 * 10:2: Mban 21:20 * 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+;

Hib 8:13 * 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburiginini muul pasaa?”

⁸ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” *

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila.

⁹ Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoon ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

¹² Saveen tane inarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav

ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloz poia.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enaen mon. Saveen, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighes:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliina ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

¹⁸ Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloon wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Aliinazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.” *

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoni pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” *

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoni kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

21 Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliŋamim puura mako ve azorzoor aliŋag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasaŋan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

¹ Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. *

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim inŋal imuul ila pa sinaiŋ to propet Ilia. Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaŋ raraini ighe:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” *

⁴ Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliŋa ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaaŋ. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *

⁵ Aazne, ŋgar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *

⁶ Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ŋgar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham

zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ŋgar toozi popoia, kanaan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *

⁷ Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi eŋaŋa ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi. Tauta ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tighes tizoor saveen tooni. *

⁸ Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliŋazi tilonŋoon saveen, eemon titaghonni mako.

Ve ŋgar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseeŋga iseŋga gha ilam aazne.” *

⁹ David paam isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniŋ toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. **

¹⁰ Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanaŋi tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

¹¹ Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

* **10:21:** Is 65:2 * **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1King 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbaŋ 28:26+ * **11:9:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tighes saveen to boor, ene izaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ŋgar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ŋgar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza toozi na. † *

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghah uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghah kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. *

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesna tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

¹⁶ Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam.

Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

²⁰ Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akisghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve

* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoor nugh tigha tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoonja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Mbanj 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilon ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonjgaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighur tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, *

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. *

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yena nivalupu ghei muul nimir eemon.” *

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau

Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. *

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? *

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” *

* 11:22: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 * 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

* 11:27: Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ * 11:28: Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * 11:29: Nam 23:19 * 11:32:

Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * 11:34: Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep leso tipaghazonjai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. *

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, ene iduduun. *

² Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. *

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaeja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimna sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghton katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? *

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe,

ve anoonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruun ila tooni. * *

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunjai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduunj zi kat.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *

Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anoonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. *

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimna pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. *

¹¹ Besoonj tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin gham, leso matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *

* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 * **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveenj tau iit taghur ila na." * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunuun sov. *

13 Isaav igha mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav igha loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. *

14 Isaav igha tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi.

16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † *

17 Isaav igha tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igha tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliin tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimna. Pa Maaron aliin ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav igha koiam eta pitoola, ugham le anin.

Ve igha murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

21 Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

1 Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

2 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav igha yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

4 Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes be-soona to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav igha yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloonj aliŋazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-mazi na.

⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tau-vene, ene iduduunj. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli ighen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuunj anoonja ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuunj ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuunj siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuunj eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuunj anoonja ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ * **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mbonj ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaunj to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruunj boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *

¹⁴ Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinji sov. *

14

Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tigde: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan

ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniinj ve sainj mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazna tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazna tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. *

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun, o titaghooni.

⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes loloji poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman loloji poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza.

* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliinj, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua tauvene. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 * **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *

⁹ Pasaa, Kriisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Kriisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *

¹¹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe: Tamtamon tisor aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.” *

¹² Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Kriisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Kriisi sov. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisor tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo,

ene yo utaghon n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia ton̄vetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. *

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin̄, ene poia. Eemon aya-maan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmim̄na siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

17 Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham n̄gar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin̄ ma ghunuun̄ ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron n̄gara, ene vene: Tataghon n̄gar duduun̄a, itīna tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loloo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe n̄gar tooni poia. *

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman loloozi luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa n̄gar popoia siriv. *

20 Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin̄ sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ene i igham n̄gar saghati. *

21 Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham n̄gar ite paam tau irau igham ton̄vetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, na poia to upul n̄gar tana.

22 Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loloo ighe n̄gar tau i itagho ni na, Maaron le saveen̄ pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

23 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loloo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham n̄gar tana mako. Ve saa n̄gar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun̄ ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham n̄gar pa tauun mon sov.
Tagham n̄gar pa zetaanna paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruun̄ ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon n̄gar tau irau loloozi ve n̄gar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon n̄gar tau iuul zetaanna na, ve tapalot zi pa n̄gar popoia. Leso tapariaan̄ ghuruun̄ ila toozi. *

³ Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I igham n̄gar pa tauu mako. N̄gar tooni itaghon Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen̄ veleghiin̄ tau tisiki payo na, ene iza tsiau paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliina isov tau muun̄ tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun̄ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam imin eemon itaghon n̄gar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako.
I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loloo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam

* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuznja na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to voti-aan vaaru poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliina. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimja pa saveen tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaana. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghaghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi.

¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighagham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon lesu tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰ Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryana naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru

* **15:8:** Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43 * **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 * **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * **15:15-16:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * **15:19:** Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia.

²¹ Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveeņa igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooņ vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni soone, ene pale tilooņa ve ti-wataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴ Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghām ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag inġalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. *

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muuņ to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghām nala, ve naghām pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaņ izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduuņ. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighām gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi inġal yes Yuda pa gabua

popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ ighām ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuņ Maaron ariiaan, lesō imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghām izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesō ilaan poi, ve ighām zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila suņuun tsiam. Lesō itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i ighām ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus ighām aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghām toman lolomim poia, ve yamņa aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Aghām aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeņa nilu-plup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

* **15:21:** Is 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:13 * **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 * **15:25:** Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 * **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * **16:3:** Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tison to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tison to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham.

⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yena nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tige yesuru mbanooja popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanooja siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apelles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau

igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tina paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tison to Maaron tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tison tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin siriv

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibees pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tige ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 * **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tige lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. * **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusus, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamontisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesa ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazon mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazon wa. Ve isaav ariaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Lesa tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **16:21:** Mban 16:1, 20:4 * **16:23:** Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+;
2Tim 1:9+ * **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisunsun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

⁵ Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. *

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariiaan.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon. *

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariiaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako.

⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *

Paulus isaav ariiaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigde parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

¹² Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

¹⁶ O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghham yaa payam, ma mako? *

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9

Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10

Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23

* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7

* **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8

* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15

* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

* **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+

* **1:9:**

* **1:14:**

17 Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. *

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tige tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” *

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. *

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham

mulin tamtamon. Ene saveen to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighita saveen tane tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tige le puughu tiina. *

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleghe tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. *

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tige Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazoon pait. *

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tige ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, * tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tige le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tige lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tige lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ * 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14 * 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * 1:21: Mt 11:25+ * 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 * 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. * 1:25: 2Kor 13:4

27 Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tighle lezi ngar mako imin kankanoonja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighle tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

30 Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

31 Tauvene tataghon saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan ja:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako

1 Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaanja imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. *

2 Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. *

3 Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

4 Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. *

5 Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

6-7 Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane * tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

8 Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

9 Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tighle:

* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

* 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * 2:1: 1Kor 1:17 * 2:2: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * 2:3: Mbanj

18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:6-7: Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

* 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliina soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

10 Eemon iit, o Maaron ipagha-zonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron lolo na paam, Avuvu ighita.

11 Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite lolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin lolo. Ite paam mako.

12 Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghton ngar to taan mako. Iivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghton tauu lolo ve poia tooni na. †

13 Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipagha-zonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipagha-zonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

14 Isaav ighe neer eta itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanonja. Irau ighazonjani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonjani pani. *

15 Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz

poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ *

16 Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipagha-zonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

1 Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim munjaana.

2 Tauta naghama aniiñ ariaanja payam mako. Napaghton gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariaanja mako. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham arao soone. *

3 Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghton lolomim munjaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. *

4 Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

* 2:9: Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * 2:10: Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † 2:12: Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. * 2:13: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * 2:14: Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ 2:15: Saveen ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyayau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. * 2:15: 1Tes 5:21 * 2:16: Ro 11:34 * 2:16: Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. *

⁷ Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonja ivot.

⁸ Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imuunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianazi imin gol,

silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariana, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tau pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaana to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaana tau i ilepleep ilonja ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau

* **3:5:** Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ * **3:6:** Mt 13:3+ * **3:8:** Ro 2:6 * **3:9:** Ep 2:20+ * **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * **3:11:** Ep 2:20 * **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tam-tamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰ Ve saveeji ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooja mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepooch tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besooja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeji tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveeji tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *

² Besooja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghah ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghah sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndo-room, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enjaena itaghon ngar toz. *

Ngar tau mbanjoja to Krisi titaghooni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveeji isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron alijna ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Lesa yam tau apa-pait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleggin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron alijna tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamja? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 * **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42 * **4:4:** Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. * Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itija tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanooja nileep murei geeg. Ye nimin yes tau tigde tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesa tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. *

¹⁰ Ye mbanooja nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigde nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooja. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve tau-mai lemai ruum to lepooch mako. *

¹² Ye nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Igha tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, ye nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † *

¹³ Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa

saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugja yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. *

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimja naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizoor saveen.

¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizoor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok,

* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanooja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ * **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 * **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 * **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+

ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. *

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe naghham saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam.

³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghham ngar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patajani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to lolo

mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. *

Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova. *

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene injarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene injarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomja, na yam aat apul taan tane!

¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata

* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10
5:20 * **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20
12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ *

* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim
5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Igham
5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomņa, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveeņ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon leso igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamņa alup gham sov. *

12-13 Yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeņ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam azi-ire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonjvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeņ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

1 Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patanani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

2-3 Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tiv-otvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

4 Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanani

tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

5 Nabood saveeņ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonjvetaz to Krisi saveeņ toozi mako?

6-7 Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonjvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

8 Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonjvetaz tsiam tau yamņa aleep ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

9 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuunj ngar tau iduduunj mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazņa zitamoot siriv,

10 yes umbuunja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazņa ve tisiksik saveeņ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

11 Muunj, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham anjalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunj ila i maata wa. *

* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * 5:12-13: Lo 13:5

* 6:2-3: Mt 19:28 * 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * 6:10: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * 6:11: 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+

Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaay

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghram ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besooŋa pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon ighen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” * Ene onoon. Eemon anoŋaan ighen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoŋaan ighen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina to it Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene Krisi anooŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighen tagham Krisi anooŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighen tamoot eta ipaak anooŋa ila livaa to eez anooŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeŋa ighen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina to it le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam alep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako.

Sosor to it siriv tinari tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighen igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauun anoŋa. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaay ileep ilon ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anŋin taumim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighen aghamu pa anonamim, na aghamu to apaghazoŋai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vain ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeŋ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighen tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

² Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighen tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tilup lup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

³ Vaivaiŋa aat titaghon vain ngara. Isaav ighen livaa eta ighason azaawa ighen yesuru tigheem, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighen ighason azaawa ighen yesuru tigheem, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa inŋin tauun anoŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta inŋini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I inŋin tauun anoŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta inŋini.

⁵ Tauvene yam vaivaiŋa anŋuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighen yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul sooso rig pa sunuun, ene

* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Saveeŋ to aniin ve apoon, ene iza to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tighen: Zilivaa anonazi, ene ighen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighen tamtamon tigham pa anonazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 * **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Igham 21:10

poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat aval-upu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

⁶ Saveeñ tau nasavia pa saparoon ne, nasavia to naghram ngar payam mon. Ve napariaaņa imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako.

⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tISOV tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighen tomani ghiit. *

Saveeñ ijarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighave avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

⁹ Eemon isaav ighave yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivaiņa irau tipul azuwazņa mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiņa, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj tooni mako. Saveeñ tane, ene yau taug saveeñ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliiņa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighave livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighave mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa munğaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozii eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazņa sov. *

Saveeñ siriv tau ijarui yes tau azuwazņa tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimņa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighave tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. Saveeñ tane,

ene Tiina toit aliiņa mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau.

¹³ Ve isaav ighave livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vainj toozi mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighave ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, lesa imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimņa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighave tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighave irav motin vainj toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiiņa mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighave iit tataghon ngar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indee saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeñ tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighave neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tini sov. Ve isaav ighave tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov.

¹⁹ Pa isaav ighave tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+ * **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 * **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ * **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 * **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 * **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

20 Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enjaena tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

21 Isaav ighe yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

22 Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. *

23 Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. *

24 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enjaena taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone

25 Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

26 Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enjaena taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

27 Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

28 Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa

mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tissor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

29 Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazna mako. *

30 Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, lesa tikisi ighen malau mako.

31 Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *

32 Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi lolo poia.

33 Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa lolo poia. *

34 Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol

* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * 7:31: 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazņa lolozī poia. *

³⁵ Saveeņ tsiau tane, nasavia to nanġalsekin gham pa vaiņ mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu nġar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toīt ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon nġar duduņņa mon ila i maata.

³⁶ Isaav ighe nġeer eta igham nġar ighe i irau ivai mako, * eemon murei maata inġal ighe nġar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduņņ mako, ve nġar tooni iyaryaņ ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon nġar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe nġeer eta loolo iyaryaņ ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta inġalsekini pa vaiņ mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham nġar poia.

³⁸ Tauvene nġeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham nġar poia. Ve nġeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham nġar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivaiņ eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le nġeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toīt, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zi-naara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinīzi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza a toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveeņ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham nġar tighē nġar to vaiņ, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveeņ tane. Nġara siriv, matazi inġal tighē saveeņ tane inġarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaņa pa vaiņ mako. Ve nġara siriv, matazi inġal tighē saveeņ tane inġarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisaņņ tisaņņ le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve nġara siriv, matazi inġal tighē saveeņ tane inġarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesņa azuwazņa tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesņa azuwazņa tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. * **7:38:** Hib 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 * **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

8

Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomņa

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomņa na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai nġar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe nġara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa nġar toīt, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna siriv. Eemon nġar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanna ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nġar ighe i irau kat pa nġar, ene itotoi ighe i igham nġar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomņa na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomņa ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tighē ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toīt eemon. Ene Yesu Krii. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toīt. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghu-ruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa,

muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomna. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * *

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene

irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghams tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghik katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene:

⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yena nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazna tighamghamu.

⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sip-sip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesna zetazna siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, leso tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+;

Ga 5:13 * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * **9:4:** Lu 10:8 * **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6

8-9 Mindai, saveen tsiu tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

10 Mako. I isavia saveen tane injaru ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tige murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

11 Saawe tau nigham uraat ila somim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

12 Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghooni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanani payei. Eemon saa patanani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratou watoonrau na, lesu tighani. *

14 Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghams leg atuya pa uraat tsiu. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiu, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

16 Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghams. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

17 Ve imin ta naghams uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghams ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghams imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiu, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghams uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiu, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le

19 Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Nangin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

* 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

* 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

20 Tauvene saawe tau naleep toman-
ia yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa
gabuazi, lesa nagharev zi timin Krisi
le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun
toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe
tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes
tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesa
nagharev zi timin Krisi le. *

21 Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh
nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to
yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi,
ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan
pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le
nagharev zi paam timin Krisi le.
Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron
mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to
Krisi saamba.

22 Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau
ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone,
yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lep-
oogh toozi. Lesa napaburigin ghu-
ruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to
Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamta-
mon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi,
lesa naghama mulin tamtamon toozi
siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau
nataghooni. *

23 Tauvene ngar isov tau naghama
zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau
tamtamon tisov. Lesa yena nighita
poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron

24 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe par-
losaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon
pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi
eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve
igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim
pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron,
ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesa aliiv
ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

25 Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tilaan
pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi
pa gabua maata maata. Lesa
tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau
tizuari zi pani na, ene igheen
malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat.
Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya

poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau
isaghat mako. *

26 Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan
ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau
matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon
ila isov pani na, ve nalaan ngaruini. Ve
yau namin neer tau iparav ve isik-
sik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau
namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav
katin tamtamon.

27 Yau naravrav katin taug anonag,
lesa natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog
mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navo-
tia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, ve
ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei
tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon
ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela

1 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe
matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot
pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja
Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai
ivot lesa ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve
yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba,
ve tisov timbut Te Sinjai ve tila
tivoon pa ziige ite. *

2 Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin
yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe
tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar
tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

3-4 Ve aniin ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu
igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve
tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to
Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa
laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi.
*

5 Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi ka-
tini tizoor Maaron aliina. Tauta aate

* 9:20: Mban 16:3, 21:26 * 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

* 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * 10:1:

Igham 13:21, 14:22+ * 10:3-4: Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+

vavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. * *

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomnja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anjela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanjani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam

ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne.

¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sin tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anooja. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesa yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu

* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Igham 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7

* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+

mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamna avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloon. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomna na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul ze-taanja ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa ze-taanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta mi-iza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe: “Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamna aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniin tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana

ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tam-tamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon to njer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghham ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghham ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghham ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+ * **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuun?

² Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliina tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveen tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazna. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanin daaba tooni, ene Krisi.

⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene yes tipamayanin daaba toozi, ene azuwazna. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanin zi.

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesa maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazna. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Lesa titotoi tauzi tigha yes tileep ila azuwazna sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduun ila yes anjela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

¹² Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun?

¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe neer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe neer tana ipamayanin tauu.

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daaba.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron itaghon ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia ngar to ghaniin pasa

* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve lolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. * **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ * **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

17 Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

18 Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. *

19 Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tau-vene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata. *

20 Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako.

21 Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimna ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimna siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

22 Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimna siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

23 Saveen tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbon tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteava ve isaav ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim

kisini ve ataghoni, lesu matamim ingal ghau."

25 Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, lesu matamim ingal ghau." *

26 Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleen tooni.

27 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siini.

28 Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *

29 Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaan to Tiina toit anoonja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

30 Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

31 Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako.

32 Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

33 Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin

* 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 * 11:22: Yems 2:5+ * 11:25: Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazna siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 * 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

ve sunuun, na asaan zeetmimna le yam asov aghan raraate.

³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asuusun pa maaron karomna tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav gha-zoonna payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoon toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipag-hazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, lesu ipaduduun tamtamon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun ila tooni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipagha-zonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonn pani. *

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enaenja itaghon tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuun to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Griika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

* 12:2: Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 * 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * 12:11: Hib 2:4 * 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini.

¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin neer tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anooja sirivu.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer tana taliija igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin neer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anooja sirivu.

¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooj saveej? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliijaan mon, pale irau tanuuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, lesu tighamuur uraat toz toz.

¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooja? Mako.

²⁰ Anonjaan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh ni-maan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anonjaan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat.

²² Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat.

²³ Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan

ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

²⁴ Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv.

²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, lesu anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuuj, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuuj. Ve ighe tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov lolozu poia ve tintinisi.

²⁷ Lupuuj tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enaenja amin anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuuj to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja to timuuj pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi lesu tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleej zetazja, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiij uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tiasavia saveej imin kaolaan. *

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov lesu tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamta-

* **12:20:** Saveej tau Paulus isavia pa anonjaan, ene izaa to lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, lesu tipalot lupuuj to Krisi. * **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ * **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+

mon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuuñ to Krisi. Aiyó, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. *

13

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamón, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ma añela aliñazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamón mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itañ sorok toman aliñña tiina.

² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliñña pa tamtamón imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yongaanña isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruuñ ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamón mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanña, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiñña nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamón mako, pale naghám saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamón, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamón. Ve isaav ighe tamtamón tigham patañani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanña lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanña mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamón matazi mako, ve mataan injal

tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamón mako. *

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamón mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patañani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado. *

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamón irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliñña imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliñña tau tavotia pa tamtamón imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muuñ, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. * *

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloña. Eemon murei, itiña Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau

* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane izaa to tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamón, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1

nagham ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. *

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetaznja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia

saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma nepaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai?

⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.

¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoon pani.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipalot lupuun to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha

* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 * **14:5:** Nam 11:26-29

isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetņa tilooņa ve tighazoon pani.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. *

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamom tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyokpani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamom tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamom tooni pa sunun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamom tisov irau tilooņa ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamom tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamom tikankaan pazi.

²⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep

soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliina isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat naghram zeran to nugh ite tau alinazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamom tsiau tane, ve navotia alinag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooņa mako." *

²² Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tigha Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamom siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunun, ene pale tighit gham tigha yam avaghamgham imin borauna!

²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom tauvene ilon ilat, ve iloon yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamom tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham."

Eez to sunun ilaan duduun

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mboun to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina.

* **14:15:** Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 * **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ * **14:21:** Is 28:11+

* **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mban 2:13

Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zeetmimnja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazonjaini.

²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliinazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozi.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isaan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav.

³³ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i

ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuun toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneen mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azoor gham ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

³⁷ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduun sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, lesa sunjuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 * **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 * **14:34:** Ep 5:22;

Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigde saveen tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazonjaini mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene:

“Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori.” * **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

² Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. *

³ Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus * gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

⁸ Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † *

⁹ Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia

tooni iza tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoonja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁶ Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **15:4:** Lu 24:46 * **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. * **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve iguru imin mbanjoona tooni. * **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

17 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

18 Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

19 Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

20 Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniiñ maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. *

21 Aghita. Muun, ñeer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Ñeer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *

22 Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

23 Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

24 Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

25 Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni le irau

itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

26 Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

27 Maaron aliiñja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. *

28 Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

29 Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ñgar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

30 Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

31 Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh inañarui ghau irau saawe. *

32 Isaav ighe yau nataghon ñgar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsamun ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yenja gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghamsaa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” *

33 Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ñgar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati,

* 15:20: Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

1Tes 4:15+ * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

* 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

* 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4

* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

* 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+

* 15:23:

* 15:27:

* 15:32:

ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazona payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa. *

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenja ite pa gabua to taan.

⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve

titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako.

⁴³ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

⁴⁴ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei ‡ na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

* **15:36:** Yo 12:24 * **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 ‡ **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+

* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31

49 Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin ñeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ñeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

50 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

51 Aloonj. Yau naghe napagha-zonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu.

52 Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. *

53-54 Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron alijnja ziiri ee tau tiboodé na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

55 “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei ighéen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, ighéen sindei? Mako.” *

56 Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *

57 Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. *

58 Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog ighéen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetaazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

1 Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghami paam, o poia. *

2 Saawe imin maata to wik tISOV, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itagham uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to natal. Atagham alijnag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

3 Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila.

4 Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni

5 Yau naghama ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene

* 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+ * 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:53-54: Is 25:8 * 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 * 16:1: Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * 16:2: Mbanj 20:7

yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham.

⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig.

⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveenj tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasanjani tomania tonjetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonjetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariiaan pani naghe yesja tonjetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveenj tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariiaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loolon pa tamtamon. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj alinjazi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuunj tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuunj ila ruum toozi na, lolozigheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve tonjetaz to Krisi tau yensa nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonjetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 * **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16 * **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 * **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov.
Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep
ila tooni.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul zetaanna pa patanjani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanjani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanna siriv tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanna atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanjani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanjani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patanjani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham

paam ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itiina talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itiina tagham palotiin ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patanjani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanjani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanjani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveen tooni ve tighe i aat imaas. Eemon patanjani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patanjani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patanjani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. *

¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyaamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron,

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21 * **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ * **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibes-bees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ıla i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazona. Irau awaato mon ve aghazon panı. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toıt Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghıt gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghıt gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham paı ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghamu na. *

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor alıag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghıt ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alıag? Ma aghe naghı karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ıla avog, ne?

18 Aloon. Maaron toıt, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alıamai mako. *

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alııa mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghımu,” ene irau itoor alııa muul mako. Saawe

isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ıla uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. *

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbu, ene Krisi ta ıgham uratoini gha anoonı ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iıt tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ıla Yesu Krisi eeza. *

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iıt tasov taleep tunıa ıla to Krisi. I isiıgh ghiıt tamin le, ve ıghur Avuvu Patabuyaan ıla loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ılaal pait ighe iıt tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron ıgham pait. Tauvene iıt tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale ıgham pait. *

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaana payam, ve naghı gham lolomim isaghat sov.

24 Aloon. Yeı nighe nitatan gham azi, ve niıgin ghuruun ıla tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yeı niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ıla tsiam wa. Yeı nighe itııa talup ghiıt ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *

2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghı saveen ariaana payam, ve ıgham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

2 Pa ighe naghı lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tıgham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghımunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghı ghau lolog poia.

3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ılat to napaduduun gham.

* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Mbanı 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * **1:19:** Mbanı 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3

Pa naroi: Isaav ighe pataņani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe atagħon nġar tau iġham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

⁴ Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām nġar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navagħamunia lolomim mako. Naboode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat.
*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to nġer tau iġham sosor

⁵ Nġer tau muuņ iġham ghau lolog ipataņan na, i iġham sosor payau mon mako. I iġham yam asov lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām nġer tana loolo isaghat.
*

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aņġal maata na, ene irao.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataņani tana itatani.
*

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot għam to atotoi nġar poia pani, leso iwatagħ ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaņa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov għam ve naghita: Pale atagħon aliņag pa nġar ta naol ne, ma mako?

¹⁰ Ve yam alooņ aliņag ve aghur atuya pa nġer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isagħatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i iġham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tauvene, leso nauul għam.

¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaān għiit ve iliiv għiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan nġar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov għiit pani ne, iit tawatagħ zi wa.
*

Uraat tauu to yes mbaņoņa

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe.

¹³ Eemon lolog ipataņan, ve naghām nġar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeņa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig għa nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe.
*

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuņmuuņ payei ve ipapalot għei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagħ tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaaņ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina.
*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipagħazoņai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunauņ poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunauņ vaazi poia tau i iġham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuņuz naunauņ tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron iġhamgham uratoi zi leso iġham mulin zi, ve yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na paam.

¹⁶ Yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na, tinuņuz naunauņ tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegħa vazizi. Ve naunauņ tane pale imin puughu pa timaat għa tilalez. Ve yes tau titagħon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinuņuz nau-nauņ tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tighām lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat

* **2:4:** Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ * **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ * **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazņa siriv għa yesņa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagħ ila nugh loolo tomania koiazņa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. * **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanjani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. *

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene ito-toia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹ Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisor irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. *

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozii. *

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariiaan nigh saveen tane, ene onoon.

Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesnja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun

⁷ Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. *

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav

* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun tisor to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. * **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

ighe taghazon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munğaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munğaana.

¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munğaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Yei nighur ila ariiaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazon pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munğaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoon sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni

ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilona. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tato-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazon pa tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron lolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tau poia tooni. Tauvene patanani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayana naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila lolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliina mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazon to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoon tsiam. I

* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ * **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 * **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **4:5:** Mban 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *

⁶ Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndo-room loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu

⁷ Ye mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Ye tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Ye, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez involvool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

¹⁰ Patanani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹¹ Ye tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Ye tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” *

¹⁵ Patanani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Ye nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesu lolozu poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patanani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anonamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesu itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Patanani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesu ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *

* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * 4:9: Ro 8:35+

* 4:14: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * 4:15: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * 4:16: Is 40:29+; Ep

3:16; Kol 3:10 * 4:17: Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1

5

Paulus ipasawal ighe n̄ez o igham anooŋa paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anooŋamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon̄ ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitan̄ nighe: “Oyai, n̄ez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anooŋamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon̄ nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai ŋginaaŋa sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon̄ ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatan̄an ve nitan̄tan̄ pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anooŋamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anooŋamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon̄ nila anooŋamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anooŋamai to sambam iyol anooŋamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. * *

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepooogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anooŋamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruun̄ ila. *

⁸ Nayol alin̄ag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anooŋamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

⁹ Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun̄ ŋgar tau i loolo pani. *

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaen̄a itaghon ŋgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ŋgar popoia, ve ŋgar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa N̄eer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ŋgar tsiei, ene igheen ghazon̄a ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazon̄ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

¹² Yam agham ŋgar pa saveen̄ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen̄ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen̄ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin̄ mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ŋgar pani mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighē ŋgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin bo-rauŋa. Ve siriv tighē ŋgar tsiei iduduun̄. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane,

* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 * **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane ŋgara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesu imaat sov. Igham anooŋa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ * **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mban̄ 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 * **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25

nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe njeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munngaana wa. *

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munngaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itinja Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin

eemon. *

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Yei nitan rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Lesu yamna avalupu gham amin eemon."

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Lesu iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

¹ Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Lesu poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

² Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun, naloon sunuun tsiam, ve nauul gham." *

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *

Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi

³ Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *

⁴ Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. *

* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 * **6:2:** Is 49:8 * **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+

5 Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

6 Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

7 Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

8 Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghmunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighe yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

9 Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

10 Onoon, patanani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatanan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaana. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua

popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

13 Yau nasaav payam imin natugnja yam: Apon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

14 Aloon. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

16 Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomnja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.”

*

17 Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

* **6:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ninjun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal sunjuun.” * **6:5:** Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 * **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 * **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. * **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ * **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 * **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. *

¹⁸ Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugña ve natug livaña.

Saveen tane, ene Maaron sak-saki tauu aliinja.” *

7

¹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

³ Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako.

⁴ Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghith gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani

maata maata injarui ghei. Yenja tam-tamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roin tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiin yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghith ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apagha-zonai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh:

* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 * **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Mban 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 * **7:5:** Mban 20:1 * **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 * **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 * **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

Pataņani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe pataņani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako.*

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

¹⁴ Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliņamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliina. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.*

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ari-aan naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ngar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea

ve mbolaan igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat.*

² Onoon, yes tileep ila pataņani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua.*

³ Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tigde tigham tauvene.

⁴ Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi.*

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ari-aan, avovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleen tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.*

* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliina ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazoon mako. * **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ * **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * **8:4:** Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ * **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

8 Alinag tane, nasavia imin tuuñ payam mako. Yau naghe na-toov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

9 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muuñ, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin ñeer mbolaan, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *

10 Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleen tane, ve apaburiginini imin maata.

11 Uraat to uleen tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ñgiira.

12 Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

13 Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiu tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

14 Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. *

15 Yam irau ataghon ñgar tau muuñ ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniiñ manna na. Saveen ti-boode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau

ñgiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuñ.” *

Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

16 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

17 Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham.

18 Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Ñeer tane, lupuuñ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

19 Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuru, leso yeñ nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburiginini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni.

20-21 Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ñgar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

22 Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, leso yes tol tilat payam. Ñeer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariiaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

23 Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila somim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ñgar tau tighamghamu na,

* 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ * 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15: Igham 16:18 * 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonjai tapiri tomania poia tooni.

²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tighe: Saveeñ tau muuñ nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveeñ malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan agha auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanña to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat agha agham uraat to uleeñ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeñ tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

⁴ Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamña agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau

lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron lolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia.

⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveeña tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale ighen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleeñ pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleeñ tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleeñ tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

* 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliinja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Ve lolozu igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. *

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako.

⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipa-parav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamainja tiyonjoon ila

lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon aliinama ve ataghon saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoor saveen na.

⁷ Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoonja mako."

¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve ni-boode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveen tana ngara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

* **9:15:** Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 * **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

¹² Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetaznja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. *

¹³ Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin alep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin alep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tina.” *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu,

ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoonja karomja

¹ Yau naghe naghham ngar to bo-raunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. *

⁵ Aloon. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghhamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghhamghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim

* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:16:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 * **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

ighe yau naghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni.*

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam.

⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbo-laaj igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon.*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveenj onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveenj tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.

¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat.

¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngar tau mbanjoona karomja tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom.*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin ajela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, lesito itombaan ghiit.*

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveenj rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghham ngar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig.

¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveenj to yes boraunja tau lezi ngar mako.

¹⁸ Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveenj to yes boraunja!

²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveenj tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako

* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ * **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * **11:14:** Ga 1:8

ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon n̄gar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besoon̄a to Krisi? Yau paam, besoon̄a tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Aliñag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveeñ to boraun̄a. Eemon tambaan̄o! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloñ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patan̄ani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe en̄aen̄a tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee san̄avul liim ve paan̄ (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan̄ ve niraav nila le waan̄ imbiriis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboñ ee, ve mataaz ee. *

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin̄ maata maata in̄an̄arui ghau ve rigmon kanan̄ namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan̄ izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuun̄a, ve yes Yuda tau yen̄a nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, ma nazaa waan̄ ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patan̄ani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau

titoom ve tigham tauzi timin ton̄vetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patan̄ani tiina payau paam. *

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiñ mako. Ve ngoaan̄ ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiin̄a poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

²⁸ Patan̄ani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patan̄ani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham n̄gar naol pa lupuun̄ tisor to Krisi, ve lollog bubu pazi.

²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan̄ aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon n̄gar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. *

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveeñ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa n̄giniin̄ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tin̄gin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau.

³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiin̄ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *

* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Saveeñ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveeñ 'Israela' ene in̄arui ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun̄ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mban̄ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tin̄gal maata kat. * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Mban̄ 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 * **11:26:** Mban̄ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mban̄ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mban̄ 9:23+

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin.

² Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. *

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

⁵ Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghamauvene, ene aat naghamau ngar to boraanja mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lollog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lollog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau

naghamauvene ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katiini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i ighamauvene ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighamauvene ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesa napakur taug geeg sov. *

⁸ Patanani tane, yau naghason Tina toit pai tol naghe ighamauvene ghau payau.

⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tighamauvene saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanani payau, ene lollog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. *

Paulus ighamauvene ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin aghamauvene ghau nasavia saveen imin yes boraanja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam aghamauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghamauvene tintiina

* **12:2:** Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa ighamauvene pakuruun tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to neer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigheen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ * **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5

na, yeņa raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. *

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoņa tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghamb gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau naghamb saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghamb payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghambghamb pa lupuuņ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghamb leg atuya mako. Naghamb tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghamb pataņani payam mako. Ighe yamb aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduņ mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

¹⁴ Yau nagig ghamb pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghamb ghamb muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghamb pataņani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghamb gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghamb ngar pa yamb taumim. Naghe lolomim ilamb tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamazņa ma tinazņa? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazņa ma tinazņa nimazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul ghamb, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighamb ghamb lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghamb pataņani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghamb leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeņ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani ghamb na, tingalņgal saveeņ payau tige: "Ñeer tawe, i irao pa ghambuņ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to taghamb le atuya mako. Eemon ilamb itombaamb ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighamu imin le!"

¹⁷ Saveeņ toozi tawe, yau nakankaamb pani. Yes tau nambaamb zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaamb ghamb ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeņ gha ilat. Ve nambaamb tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaamb ghamb, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yamb awatagh: I irau ighamb ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamamb raraate. *

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitooņ zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yamb aghe saveeņ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumamb? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeņ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yamb tonvetaz, lolomamb igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighambghambu ne, ene to iuul ghamb ve ipalot ghamb.

²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon ghamb ve naghamb ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghamb ghamb aghambghamb ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghamb soghamb, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaamb aghe atatan zeetmimņa, ve aghamb zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, aghamb ngar pa taumim mon, aņgalņgal saveeņ pa zeetmimņa, asisinamb zi, apapait taumim ezamb, ve aghambghamb ngar sasaghati siriv paamb tau ireureu lupuuņ tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paamb: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghamb ghamb agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayaamb ghamb ila matamb. Mako lolog ipataņamb, ve nataņ pa eval tiina tau tighamb sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi

* 12:12: Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * 12:13: 2Kor 11:9 * 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 * 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

* 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ * 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata.
*

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveenja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliina payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tighe i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam

aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanooja tauu to Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighe yei mbanooja tauu to Krisi, ma tighe yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja.

⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tighe tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveen ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotiin tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau lolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.
*

* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 * 13:1: Lo 17:6 * 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ * 13:10: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-
mim ve avataki nimamim *
itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to
Maaron.*

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau
tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi
ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi izaa
to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan
Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat
na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu
Patabuyaanj ilup gham amin eemon.
Onoon.

* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itiņa tavataki nimaan. * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuun eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeja nibood rau tane pa yam lupuun to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma.

⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaata itaghton Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghamsgham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekiamon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghton vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloon zi sov. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia

payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Ye paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

⁹ Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloon wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. *

¹⁰ Yam aghamsgham ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghamsgham tamtamon loloz poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghamsgham tamtamon loloz? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghamsgham tauvene, ene yau besoon to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

¹² Pasaa, yau naghamsgham ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

¹³ Ngar tau muun naghamsgham na, yam aat aloon wa. Saawe tau nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patanani tintina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghamsgham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeja tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghton

* 1:1: Mban 9:15

* 1:2: Mban 16:1-6, 18:23

* 1:4: Mk 10:45

* 1:6-7: Mban 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+

* 1:9: Syg 22:18+

* 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

* 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

* 1:13: Mban 8:3, 26:9+;

1Tim 1:13

duduŋai tutuun tisor to tibugŋa tau tighen muun ve ilam. *

15-16 Eemon, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonai ŋgar tsiau ne mako. *

17 Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanoonja to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Mal-malig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. *

19 Saawe tana, naghita mbanoonja siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

20 Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

21 Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

23 Tilonoon varug mon tauvene: “Ŋeer tau muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon.”

24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ŋgar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanoonja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

* 1:14: Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 * 1:15-16: Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 * 1:18: Mban 9:26+ * 1:19: Mt 13:55 * 1:21: Mban 9:30 * 2:1: Mban 11:27, 15:1+ * 2:3: Mban 16:3 * 2:4: Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ŋgar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * 2:4: Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * 2:6: Mban 10:34; Ep 6:9

1 Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. *

2 Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ŋgar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighe murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋamu na, ighur anoonja mako.

3 Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. *

4 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeŋi nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun *

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. *

5 Eemon yeŋi niyooz ariiaan, ve niloon alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen dudun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

6 Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginŋin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenŋa pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

7 Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau

tighe: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima.*

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosozi.

⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighe timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighe: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tighe yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighe nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghham tauvene.*

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav dudun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi.*

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighe yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi."*

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda dudun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau injarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat!*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve

* **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3

* **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 * **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ * **2:18:** Ro 10:4

napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghams lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghamsu izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. *

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighes ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. *

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaang ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako

¹ Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. *

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *

³ Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin

gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

⁴ Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighes i neer duduunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighes:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarin to taan, lesa poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tighes ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam

* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * **2:21:** Hib 7:11 * **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 * **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16

aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tISOV. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

12 Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tISOV, ene aat ileep poia.” *

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tawe. Saveena igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza a tooni.” *

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun iza a to Abaram na, iza a to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghamsaveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaana le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako.

* 3:10: Lo 27:26 * 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 * 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 * 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * 3:17: Igham 12:40+ * 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6 * 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tISOV mako. Injarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. *

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. *

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

22 Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ghazona tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja. *

23 Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepooch toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. *

24 Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. * Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

25 Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin paduduun pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja

26 Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. *

27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa,

imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. *

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve angin tau-mim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako

1-2 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepooch tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi.

3 Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamngam ngar. Saawe tana, nibes-bees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. * *

4 Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe dududuun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipooa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. *

* 3:22: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * 3:23: Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * 3:24: Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinginngin natuzna. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. * 3:24: Mbanj 13:39 * 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

* 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * 3:27: Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 * 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * 3:29: Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * 4:3: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." * 4:3: Ga 3:23

* 4:4: Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. *

⁶ Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, taman" †

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡

¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *

¹¹ Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen

tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴ Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patajani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau!

¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesa ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni.

¹⁹ O natugna, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patajani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patajani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itina taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara

* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tigde 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'taman' o 'ama'. * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" * **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 * **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3 * **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

21 Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloonj saveenj to tutuun, ma mako?

22 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besooja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

23 Besooja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron. *

24 Saveenj tane, ene imin saveenj palelaanj. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooja sorok.

25 Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamon timin besooja sorok pa tutuun.

26 Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamon timin besooja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

27 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaanj soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam iza!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § *

28 Yam tonjvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *

29 Ve matamim injal imuul ila pa

ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanjani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patanjani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *

30 Ve Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

31 Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuun mako

1 Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. *

2 Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinjazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

3 Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. *

4 Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniinj tutuun to igham gham

* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22;

Syg 21:2, 10 § 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarinj timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. * 4:27: Is

54:1 * 4:28: Ro 9:8 * 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * 4:31: Ga 3:29,

5:1, 13 * 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10

aduduun ıla Maaron maata na, aya-
maan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin
taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to
Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ıla to Krisi
ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve
tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi
ghiit ighe iit taduduun ıla i maata.
Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur
mataa paani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ıla to Yesu Krisi
na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun
tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa
ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako,
ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav
ighe ghuruun ıla toit ipaburigin ghiit
gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham
poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan duduun
itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne,
sei iponpoon gham pa landoon
tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau
ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron
tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis
ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa
tiina.” *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ıla to Maaron
naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham
leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau
nakakaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam.
Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to
soso tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh.
Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom
payau tigde yau taug navovotia
saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat
titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav
warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen
toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta
yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payau
soone? Imin ta naghamgham tau-
vene, kana saveen tau navovotia pa
mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon
na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul
mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve ti-
yaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau
naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o
poia!

*Ngar to loloon munğaana ve ngar tau
Avuvu Patabuyaan loolo pani na tipa-
parav*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham
amin i le, leso amin besoon pa tu-
tuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana
imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar
to lolomim munğaana sov. Yam aat
lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham.
*

¹⁴ Pa tutuun tisov tighen ıla tutuun
eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa
tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin
yo lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazo-
rai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham
imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve
tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa
ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale av-
aghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam:
Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon
ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham
tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim
munğaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to
loloon munğaana ve Maaron Avuvu
tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav.
Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo
pani na, ene loloon munğaana izor-
zoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munğaana
iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron
Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar
tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu
mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to
Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ıla tu-
tuun saamba muul mako. *

Ngar to loloon munğaana

¹⁹ Ngar tau loloon munğaana
ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit
tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene:

* **5:4:** Ga 2:21 * **5:5:** Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24;
Ga 1:6, 3:1 * **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 * **5:10:** Ga 1:7 * **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe
2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * **5:16:** Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15, 8:6+
* **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaan̄a mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon,*

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karom̄a, ngar to ghamuun̄ mur, taghur koi pa tam-tamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaan̄a tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan̄ ingal̄ngal̄ tauun mon, tavare-wai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun̄ toit mon ta iduduun̄ kat ila Maaron maata,

²¹ taghur koi pa zetaan̄a tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itin̄a zetaan̄a talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen̄ tau muun̄ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako.*

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tam-tamon ve itin̄a tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghan̄a tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan̄ ingal̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toit ve tataghoni,*

²³ ngar marowa, ve tan̄gin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄ mon. Tutuun̄ eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako.*

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham loloz̄i mun̄gaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau loloz̄i mun̄gaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄ gha imaat wa.*

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon̄ toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.*

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaan̄a, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov.*

6

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduun̄a toman saveen̄ marowa, les̄o itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan̄ ivot payam paam.*

² Avaule gham pa badoon̄ patañani tsiam. Les̄o atotoi tutuun̄ to Krisi anoon̄a ivot.*

³ Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe i iliiv zeet̄na, ene itombaan̄ tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone.*

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon en̄aen̄a irau tigabiiz poghan̄a uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetaz̄na sov.

⁵ Pasaa, iit en̄aen̄a aat tabaad patañani toit toit.*

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoon̄a tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipagha-zon̄ai gham pa Maaron aliin̄a, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam.*

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atom-baan̄ Maaron mako. Saa anin̄ tau ighe tavazoghi, ene anin̄ tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii.*

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mun̄gaana, ene aat ighita anoon̄a tauvene: I pale

* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anooja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisor. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tige tirav waromim pasaa, tige tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun ighen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat

to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisor tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tau pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghim zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 * **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit

tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazon panii.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamŋa Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaana tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

Sunjuunj to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau naloonj varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tison to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuunj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuunj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghe tauu Avuvu ighamgham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuunj gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe ighamgham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinjinnjin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi

tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tison tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tooni. Lupuunj tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoonja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amalaan pa tutuunj tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *

² Saawe tana, laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizoor Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tison to taan. *

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamalalaan pa Maaron tutuunj tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat

* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ * **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 * **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ * **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 * **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3

ve ighes igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. *

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itiņa Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. *

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. *

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipakur tauzi tighes yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighes yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamņa Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesņa yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sin ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighes igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. *

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sin tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. * *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon.

* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ * **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 * **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini ighes ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighes tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaat." * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14

*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve inarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. *

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

21 Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tISOV tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepooch. *

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tISOV tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepooch. *

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

1 Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. *

2 Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *

3 Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa.

4 Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngar tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa.

5 Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. *

6 Ngar yonggaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

7 Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *

8 Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tISOV. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau ighen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

9 Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot.

* 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 * 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 * 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * 3:2: Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7 * 3:5: 2Pe 1:21 * 3:6: Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * 3:7: Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * 3:8: 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonai tam-tamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja. *

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau.]

¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu

Patabuyaan ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaan. *

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat. *

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. *

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le

* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ * **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 * **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * **3:19:** Kol 2:10

wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poinj tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. *

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuun to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. *

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuun eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. *

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruunj ila toit eemon, ghamuunj yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu. *

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. *

⁸ Saveena igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koina. Ve saawe tau izala saana, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesna tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” *

⁹ Saveen tau ighe i izala saana na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha

izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saana le saana kat we. Lesa ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. *

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni.

¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruunj ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesa lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliina tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anooja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit

* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itina Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anooja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enaena tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anooja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. *

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon panii.

22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anooja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar muugaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Atagho ni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

23 Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. *

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anooja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

27 Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. *

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. *

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. *

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron loolo ipatanan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

31 Tauvene ngar to nuuuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiinj aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliinj saveen, ve sikiinj saveen veleghiinj, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to

* 4:15-16: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * 4:22: Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 * 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 * 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

zeetmimn̄a, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natn̄a. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

3 Ngar to ghuruun̄ boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄ mako. *

4 Ve saveen̄ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen̄ malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen̄ soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen̄ saghati imin mogheraan̄ sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄ mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

5 Ve aloon̄. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon̄ ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun̄ lepooch poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

6 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen̄ toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun̄ ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun̄ ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *

7 Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoon̄a

8 Muun̄, yam ataghon ngar to ndo-room. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tina toit Yesu, ve ghazoon̄a tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazoon̄a.

9 Ghazoon̄a to Krisi, anoon̄a tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduun̄a, ve saveen̄ onoon. *

10 Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

11-12 Ngar to ndoroom, le anoon̄a poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan̄ na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. *

13 Eemon ghazoon̄a to Krisi ipagha-zon̄ai gabua naol isov tivot tighazoon̄. *

14 Ve ghazoon̄a tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoon̄a tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigh:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoon̄a to Krisi isul ghom.” *

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoon̄ tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoon̄ pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan̄. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoon̄a sov. Azuari gham le

* 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 * 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 * 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 5:10: Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+ * 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2

aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

18 Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le av-
aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar
naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam
aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon
gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve
igham pooz payam irau saawe. *

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia
mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou
mbouj to sunuuj tomania mbouj
siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham
payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron
eeza, ve apariaanj taumim paam.
Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve
apait Tiina toit Yesu. *

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam,
poia ma patanjani, na lolomim poia pa
Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,
ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tau-
vene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeet-
mimnja sambazi. *

Saveenj tau injarui yes vaivaija

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila
azuwamimnja sambazi ve ataghon
ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi
saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. *

23 Pa azuwamimnja zitamoot, yes
timin daaba payam, ve tigham
pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi
imin daaba pa lupuuj tooni, ve
ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuuj
tooni, ene imin i tauu anooja. Ve i
ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham
mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila
azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon
ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate
imin lupuuj to Krisi tileep ila i
saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim
igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham
poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo

igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuj
tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait,

26 lesu igham ghiit tamin Maaron
tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve
irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania
saveenj tooni, tauta tangalaanj ila
Maaron maata wa. *

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuuj tooni ivot kat
[imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat
ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to
Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep
ila lupuuj tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu
ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila
i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar
saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve
tataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. *

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat
ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam,
ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve
agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa
taumim anojamim. Pa neer tau ighe
loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania,
ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur
koi pa tauu anooja mako. Iit tasov
mataan pa tauun anoojaan ve tangini
poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon
pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuj
tooni ne.

30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooja
siriv siriv. *

31 Saveenj to Maaron igheen
pataghaanj tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe
ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina,
ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi
timin eemon.” *

32 Saveenj tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu
yongaaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia
vainj ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve
lupuuj tooni. *

33 Eemon saveenj tane injarui ghiit
paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov
lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve
agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa
taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa
azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * 5:19: Kol 3:16 * 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * 5:32: Syg 19:7

6

Saveeņ iņarui yes geegeu tomania tamazņa ve tinazņa

¹ Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooņ tamamimņa ve tinamimņa aliņazi. Pasaa, ņgar tane, ene iduduņ ila i maata. *

²⁻³ Alooņ Maaron aliņņa tane:

“Matam loņloņai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuņ tane, ene tutuņ imin maata tau saveeņ mbuaaņ igheen ila. Saveeņ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam tamazņa, avaghamunia natumimņa lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anģin zi poi, ve apaduduņ zi toman saveeņ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveeņ iņarui yes besooņa sorok ve daaba toozi

⁵ Yam besooņa sorok, alooņ daaba tsiam aliņazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. *

⁶ Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooņa to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ņgar tooni.

⁷ Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

⁸ Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit eņaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooņa sorok,

* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ * **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+

* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8

ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tiņgin tauzi na paam. *

⁹ Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ņgar to Krisi pa besooņa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamņa besooņa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ņgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ņgar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ Yau naghe naparwai saveeņ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹¹ Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. *

¹² Pa yam awatagh. Itiņa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve taparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saana we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot ņgar to ndoroom izi taan. *

¹³ Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaana saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaana le aliiv tovaana tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

¹⁴ Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghoņi toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiņa tsiam. * Ve yam aat ataghoņ ņgar duduņa. Pa ene imin gabua ariaana to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiņa Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat

* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1;

* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim

2:1 * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Saawe

tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiņa toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

gham pa votiaanji irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh.

*

16 Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruunji ila tsiam ari-aanji. Pa ghuruunji ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

17 Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariajaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveenji to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaaji igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh.

*

18 Ve asunji itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaji irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuunji sov. Amamaat ariajaanji, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaajaanja tisov tila sunjuunji tsiam.

*

19 Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuunji tsiam paam. Asunji Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveenji tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muunji iyoonji ve aazne ivot ighazonji wa.

*

20 Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveenji tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunji loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuunji tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariajaanji, ve navotia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.

*

Paulus ipasov saveenji tooni

21-22 Tonjetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveenji siriv paam.

*

6:15: Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

23 Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariajaanji.

24 Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariajaanji na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin

i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuun tsiau injaru Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to atagho. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve atagho ngar duduunja. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighu patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesna eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau natagho Krisi ve navovotia vaaru.

¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tige titatan ghau. Emon tamtamon siriv tivovotia

* 1:1: Mbanj 16:12+ * 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 * 1:5: Pil 4:15+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:8: Ro 1:10+

* 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau.

¹⁶ Pasaa, lolozi igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako.

¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patanani ite paam izaa tsiau.

¹⁸ Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane.*

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghams ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghamsgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.*

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghams gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepogham izi taan.*

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghams uraat tau

ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta ighams ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghams uraat tane.*

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

²⁶ Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighams gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau ighams payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghams gham, ma natal mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne.*

²⁸ Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghams zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale ighams mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

²⁹ Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron ighams poghami gham, ve ighams gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve ighams gham abaad patanani paam pa Krisi eeza.*

³⁰ Muun, yam aghams ghau nabaad patanani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tigde yau naghamsghams tauvene soone. Ve

* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Mban 5:41+

yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itiņa tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaaņ pa Krisi eeza. *

2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipalot gham. Ve ņgar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ņgar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha atagħon ņgar raraate.

² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ņgar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimņa ve agham pogħani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igħam pogħani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov atagħon ņgar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

³ Agham ņgar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ņgar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitooņ to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ņgar tiina pa zeetmimņa, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim iņgal taumim mon sov. Matamim iņgal zeetmimņa paam. *

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ņgar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ ņgar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaaņ ila lolomim ve atagħoni. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

ņgar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiin ņgar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi

tileep, ve iyok ighe imin be-sooņa sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighi i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata loņloņai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegħ tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambarooņ. *

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron igħamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov,

ve igħam tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput agħezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazooņa tighi: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegħa tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itagħon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Iit tatotoi ghazooņa to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuņ ve ilam, saawe tau itiņa talepleep, yam matamim loņloņai, ve atagħon Krisi ņgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le atagħon katin Krisi ņgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igħam mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa tagħoniin ņgar to Krisi, le aghita anooņa ivot. *

* **1:30:** Mbaņ 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * **2:9:** Mbaņ 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ * **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbaņ 2:36; Syg 5:13 * **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

13 Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tau-vene. *

14 Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

15-16 Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazona to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghham katin uraat tsiau ve anoona ivot. *

17 Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patanani ve nakankan: Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

18 Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja loloon poia. *

Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

19 Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve

isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

20 Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleer gham.

21 Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. *

22 Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

23 Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam.

24 Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

25 Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoon poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam.

26 Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

27 Ve vaaru tau aloona na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam iza tsiau.

* 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 * 2:15-16: Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * 2:17: Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 2:21: 2Tim 4:10, 16 * 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamna tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kananj imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleenj tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaanj pa tutuunj to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveenj tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Alinjag tau muunj yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenj mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduunj mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaanj pa ravuunj tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene injalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 * **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau injalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveenj ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaanj pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ta injalaanj ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

³ Aloonj. Ngar tauu to ravuunj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuunj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

Muunj, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisorov to yes Yuda

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaanj ma tinanj, yesuru Hibrua dudunuj ve alinjazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudunuj ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muunj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patajanani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisorov. *

Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon

⁷ Muunj, yau naghham ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesu naduduunj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi.

⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazia naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene

gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanani, ve nataghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham

atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa igham atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam.

¹⁶ Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonon pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunaini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayana, ene yes tighita tigha ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurchur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *

²¹ Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan

* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa.

* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62

* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe

2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22

tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anooᅇaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anooᅇa tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaaᅇ ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ᅇgar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaᅇ, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muuᅇ naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooᅇa. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ᅇgar tsiam imin eemon.

³ Ve yo tau etag duduunᅇ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ᅇgar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeᅇa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaaᅇ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeᅇa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuunᅇ siriv tau iᅇaru iit tamtamon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi ᅇgar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ᅇgar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuunᅇ tsiam iᅇaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ᅇgar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ᅇgar toit. *

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveeᅇ tsiau rig tane ve isov. ᅇgar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim inᅇgal zi irau saawe. ᅇgar tauvene: ᅇgar onoon, ᅇgar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ᅇgar duduunᅇa, ᅇgar ᅇgalaanᅇa, ᅇgar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ᅇgar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

⁹ Ve ᅇgar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, toman saveeᅇ isov tau aloonᅇa ila yau avog, ve ᅇgar isov tau aghit ghau nagham zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ᅇgar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleeᅇ tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim inᅇgal inᅇgal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ᅇgar tsiam tana ighur anooᅇa, ve ayambaar uleeᅇ siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

¹¹ Yau mbolaanᅇ igham ghau ve nasavia saveeᅇ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoonᅇ pa lepoogh ᅇgara wa. Tauvene saa ᅇgar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaanᅇ igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ᅇgara. Tauta naghazoonᅇ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isunᅇ ma apog ᅇginaanᅇa, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaanᅇ igham

* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 14:27; Kol 3:15 * **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 * **4:4:** Pil 3:1; * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 * **4:7:** Yo * **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+

ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tsiau tane.

¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamsgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghamsgham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamsghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-paia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaana tison to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamsgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tigde yau naghamsgham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen to yam enaana. Onoon.

* **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 * **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 * **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 * **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+ * **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 * **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghooni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveena. *

⁶ Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena gha aghazonn pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat.

I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazonn kat pani. *

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonnai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. *

¹⁰ Lesa laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹¹ Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani maata maata,

¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghoon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Krisi ingin gabua naol isov

* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:6:** Yo 15:5 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:7+

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania n̄gar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoon̄ pait. *

Krisi imuun̄ pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes ājela ve avuvu arianāzazi maata maata paam. *

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. *

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tun̄ja ila niazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuun̄ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoona.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve n̄gar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighur ipasovu, ve igham ghiit

tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu sin̄ tooni imalin̄ izala ai pambaroon̄ ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinā Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muun̄ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi

21 Muun̄, yam̄ja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol. *

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yam̄ja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun̄ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighu yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveen̄ eta mako. *

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam arianā, ve ayooz tun̄ja ila to Krisi. Ve n̄gar to sananiin̄ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighu igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloona na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saambana. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoon̄a pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patañani ve nayamaan yavyavuun̄ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon log poia. Pasaa, patañani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuun̄ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun̄ tooni, ene imin i anoona. *

* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * **1:16:** Avuvu arianāzazi in̄arui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 * **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveenj tooni isov, leso awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

26 Ta muunj geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonj. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. *

27 I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yongaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †
Indaamo payam, tauta yam asaanjan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

28 Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipa-paduduunj zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

29 Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

1 Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve napaarav ariiaan, leso nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

2 Yau naghe napalot gham ve napaarav ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariiaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

3 Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. *

4 Saveenj tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveenj ngoreenj to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveenj toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

5 Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduunj, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariiaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

6 Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

7 Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir ariiaan. Ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan itaghon saveenj tau tipaduduunj gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

8 Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveenj tau tisasavia na, ene

* 1:25: Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † 1:27: Ngar yongaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * 1:27: Ep 1:18 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * 1:29: Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * 2:1: Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * 2:3: 1Kor 1:24, 30 * 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * 2:7: Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzna muun ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zeran tawe tigde titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepooch poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepooch paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroonj

¹³ Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munjaana soone. Tauvene lepooch tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham

lepooch paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. *

Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigde yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau injarui lupuun tintiina to sunjuun, ma sunjuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tigde yam aat atatan taumim ve av- aghamunia taumim leso amin tam- tamon patabuyaanja. Ve tigde aat asun pa yes anjela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon.

* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+;
 1Pe 3:22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5,
 11 * **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 * **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+;
 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1

19 I ipaak Kriisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Kriisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Kriisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

20 Yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *

21 Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *

22 Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniiñ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighet taghon zi. *

23 Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighet ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighet: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

1 Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *

2 Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. *

3 Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron.

4 Tauvene Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriisi, ve yamja Kriisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazon. *

Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

5 Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

6 Aloon. Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliiña ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. *

7 Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene. *

8 Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *

9 Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale.

* 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 * 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ * 2:22: Mt 15:9+
 * 3:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 * 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 * 3:5: Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * 3:7: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

10 Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemmim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *

11 Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Griika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, *
ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. *

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

12 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemmim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja ve agham ngar marowa pazi.

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patajani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamnja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

14 Ngar isov tane, aseer zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar

popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

15 Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoonja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

16 Saveen to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimnja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mboun to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mboun to sunjuun, ve mboun siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

17 Saveen tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveen tau injarui yes vaivainja (Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. *

19 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ari-aanja pazi sov.

Saveen tau injarui yes geegeu (Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi velegihin zi tigde yes kankanooja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighet zi raratezi imin yes Griika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 * **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * **3:18:** Tit 2:5

21 Ve tamazña paam, yam agham ariaañ pa natmimña sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveeñ tau iñarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan aliñazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.*

23 Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

24 Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoggh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.

25 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov.*

4

1 Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul sunuun sov

* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1 * 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ * 4:5: Ep 5:15+ * 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 * 4:8: Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * 4:9: Plm 10+

2 Yam apul sunuun sov. Amamaat ariaañ, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.*

3 Ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesa nivotia saveeñ to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveeñ tane pa tamtamon.*

4 Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yonjaañ itaghon i tauu loolo.

5 Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaañ.*

6 Ve yam aat asavia saveeñ poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesa lolozi pa saveeñ tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasonin tooni toman ngar.*

Paesiin siriv

7 Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

8 Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveeñ siriv.*

9 Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria,

yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. *

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. *

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. *

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu." *

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to

yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **4:10:** Mbarj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 * **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ * **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar

to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patajani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaang igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaang poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tiseni gha lutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruun ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonga wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomnja, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam,

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaa vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei niphaghu tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei niasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanooja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim injal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve

nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepooogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamanja tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham

* **2:2:** Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 * **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * **2:5:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 * **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 * **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

15 Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

16 Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi wa. *

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

17-18 Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekiamon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpooon eez payei. *

19 Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! *

20 Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

* 2:15: Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 * 2:16: Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 * 2:17-18: Ro 1:13, 15:22 * 2:19: Pil 2:16, 4:1 * 3:1-2: Mbanj 17:15 * 3:3: Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 * 3:5: Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. * 3:5: Pil 2:16 * 3:6: Mbanj 18:5

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

1-2 Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. *

3 Pasaa, niroi pa patanani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanani tauvene. *

4 Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa.

5 Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau nagham ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan * itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. *

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

6 Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul,

raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne pataņani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaaņ, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveeņ. Pale nisavia saa saveeņ, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveeņ eta irao mako.

¹⁰ Mboņ ve mataaz, yei nisunsun Maaron ariaaņ nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonai gham pani. *

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *

¹³ Leso ngar patabuyaana to Maaron igheen ariaaņ ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveeņ tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia

payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *

² Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon enaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. *

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam gha aloona wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaaņ payam pa ngar tane. *

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveeņ tane, ene izoor saveeņ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam ne aliina. *

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeņ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazon pan wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau

* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ * **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 * **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30

taleep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, lesu ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaas, ene igham zi loloji ipatanan kat. *

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaas ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni. *

15 Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. *

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iiboo, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saana we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleen to Tiina toit

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveena eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbon. *

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tige: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau taleep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaas ve tanjin tauun poi. *

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigeen na, tigeen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon.

8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaana to

* 4:9-10: Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * 4:13: Ep 2:12

* 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ * 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 * 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaat to it mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaaŋ ighi igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. *

¹⁰ Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep toman. Tauvene saawe to muleeŋ tooni, isaav ighi tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itina taleep. *

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaaŋ zeetmimŋa pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuun siriv

¹² Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham leso ataghaon dudunai Tiina to it ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomŋa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaaŋ pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipataŋan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighi ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighi yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaana sov. **

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliina tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, avelegi, ma aghita imin saveeŋ sorok sov.

²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeŋ ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighi popoia, na akis zi ve ataghaon zi. *

²² Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

²³ Maaron to it, i ngar luuma puughu, ve ingin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghaon ngar patabuyaana mon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghaon ngar poia mon le irau muleeŋ to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghaon saveeŋ mbuaana tooni. *

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak tonvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaaŋ payam ila Tina to it eeza: Awaat rau tane pa

* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ * **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ * **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ * **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:16:** Pil 4:4 * **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 * **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighi Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighi i igham uraat tiina ila zetaana siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

tonvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to
Krisi na.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa
tsiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani

³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patajani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patajani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur

patajani payam na, i pale ighur patajani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.

⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patajani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patajani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesja anjela tooni arianaazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiinj tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamtamon tisoroor tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoroor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigde le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Sunuun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 * **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10

paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe ni-paes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, lesa itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tige saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tige Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tige saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron alinja, ma tige yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor alinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tige maaron toozi ve tibebes pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilon ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." *

⁵ Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. *

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraang tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon.

⁸ Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesa itombaan tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveen tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveen onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesa tighur ila saveen karom tana.

¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinisi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Lesa murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiighyes Tesalonika timin le, lesa igham mulin zi

* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+ * **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ * **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaang vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi. * **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ * **2:8:** Is 11:4 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ * **2:12:** Ro 2:8

13 Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaity pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaany igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaany. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiy maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon.*

14 Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

15 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliiya tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghton dudunaini.*

16-17 Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghton ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon.*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi

1 Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghton imin yam.

2 Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone.*

3 Eemon Tiina toit itataghton saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati.*

4 Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghton na, yam pale ataghton. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

5 Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

6 Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliiya tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam.

7 Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghton.

8 Ve nighan aniiy to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiy ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei.*

9 Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghton.*

10 Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaanya payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo

* 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9 * 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ * 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * 3:8: Mban 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * 3:10: Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *

¹¹ Eemon niloon tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazna. *

¹² Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

¹⁴ Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduuna. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma pu-ughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tigde taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13 * **3:12:** Ep 4:28 * **3:13:** Ga 6:9 * **3:14:** Mt 18:17 * **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14
 * **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 * **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleenja toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ari-aan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan
yes zeran karomnja*

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ari-aan pa yes zeran karomnja siriv, lesu tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, lesu matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tau-vene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe

ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozu. Lesu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisoror pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok.

⁷ Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunjai mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamaznja ve tinaznja, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetaznja zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon lesu timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia.

¹¹ Saveen tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron

* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4
Tit 1:14 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22
* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4

* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+;
* **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne,

ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaan

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomna tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomna tana.

¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiiris. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunuun tsiam. Leso patanani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. *

* **1:12:** Mban 9:15 * **1:14:** Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 * **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ * **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

3 Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

4 Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. *

5-6 Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyooz bod-bodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. *

7 Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinja, leso tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. *

Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuun

8 Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve neer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izoroor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun. *

Saveen injarui yes zilivaa

9 Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolona sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon

ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

10 Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi. *

11 Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. *

12 Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudujaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve titooova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur talinjazi pa saveen.

13-14 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *

15 Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaan, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi

1 Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipaza-gha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

2 Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso

* 2:4: Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * 2:5-6: 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 * 2:5-6: Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ * 2:7: Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * 2:8: Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 * 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ * 2:13-14: Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * 3:1: Mban 20:28

tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tau-vene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu aza-awa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *

⁴ I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

⁵ Pa ighe neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tau-vene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov.

Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi. *

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazja * tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalgal saveen pa zetazja mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazja mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazja tomania natuzja, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe nalat reki mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat reki mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau

* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ * **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3 * **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 * **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazja mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaaŋa pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveeŋ onoon. Ve tamin didiŋ ariaaŋa pa saveeŋ onoon, ve taponpoona pa koiŋa.*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muuŋ iyooŋ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighē ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i ŋeer duduunja.

Yes aŋela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipagha-zoŋaini ighe i eeza tiina.*

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomŋa ŋgar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaŋ isaav gha-zooŋa pait pataghaŋ wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ŋgar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveeŋ onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur taliŋazi pa ŋgar karom naol, ve titaghon zi.*

² Zeran karomŋa tana, Ŋeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vaiŋ, ve ghaniŋ aniŋ siriv. Eemon aniŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveeŋ onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani.*

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta

sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron.*

⁵ Pasaa, saveeŋ to Maaron tomania sunuun to it tau izala aniŋ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniŋ.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin be-sooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliŋag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeŋ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniŋ poia. Saveeŋ tana, tipaghazoŋai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

⁷ Eemon saveeŋ karom ve sisiŋ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ŋgara na, ughur taliŋam pani rigta sov.*

Matam iŋgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon duduŋai ŋgar tooni.

⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anooŋa tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ŋgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniŋ ŋgar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam.*

⁹ Saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tison. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeŋa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat.*

¹¹ Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaŋ pazi leso titaghoni.

¹² Onoon, yo ŋeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaŋ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeŋ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon

* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbaŋ 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 * **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4

ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghton ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titagthoni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muun, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. *

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghton dudunjai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinj zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveenj tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ige ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveenj tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveenj pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimja.

² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu

paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

Saveenj siriv injarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi.

⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleen naar tana. Pasaa, yesja sinj eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazja ve tinazja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tige yes titaghton eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunsunj pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. *

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaata wa.

⁷ Saveenj tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaanj pani. Leso laghoonj to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tau sinj tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleen, *

na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tinjini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep dudunj tomania azuwazja mon.

* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Mbanj 20:28 * **5:4:**

Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37 * **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveenj tige yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveenj tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleen, lesu lupuunj to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tinjini zi pa lepoogh toozi.

10 Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muuñ, tinjin poghania natuzña ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patañani indeerj zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleerj. *

11-12 Eemon yes zinaara tau pagh-paghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleerj sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveerj mbuaañ toozi, ve tisosor ila Maaron maata.

13 Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomña, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveerj pa zetazña. Ve tisavia saveerj siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *

14 Tauvene yau naghm ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tinjin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanña matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *

15 Saveerj tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

16 Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sinj tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuuñ to Krisi sov, ve lupuuñ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Ngar tau lupuuñ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiinja

17 Yes nginiinja tau tinjin poghania lupuuñ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiinja tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaañ Maaron aliinja ve tipaghazonai gham pani,

o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniinj siriv.” *

Ve saveerj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveerj pa nginiinj eta, na ulooña sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaañ saveerj raraate, o ulooñ zi. *

20 Yes nginiinja tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes añela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaañ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveerj tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalañ ila Maaron maata. *

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon ighen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati ighen ghazona. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale

† 5:10: Saveerj tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveerj tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleerj. *

5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 * 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 * 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * 5:18: Lu 10:7 * 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 * 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19

tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. *

²⁵ Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazoonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. *

6

Saveen siriv inarui yes besoonja

¹ Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i lolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveen tsiau tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghoni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon,

⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunjai zi, atezi yavyav,

tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozi wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiina, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." *

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz taanja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiin tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom

* **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ * **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi n̄gar marowa pazi. *

12 Ghuruuñ ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaañ pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muuñ, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuñ ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuñ lepoogh tana. *

13-14 Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazooñ ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham n̄gar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuñ to Krisi sov. Tutuuñ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudun̄aini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooñ.

15 Muleeñ tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau in̄gin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaron̄ña tisov.

*

16 I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon̄ ila mbonari tiina loolo.

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharuu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Saveeñ tau in̄arui yes kuaz tauñja

* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

17 Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

18 Ve usaav ariaañ pazi to titaghon n̄gar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisañan pa reiñ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaan̄ña toman lolozi poia. *

19 Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni

20 O Timoti, saveeñ onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to un̄gin poghania. Ve saveeñ soroksorok to taan tau le anoon̄ña mako na, ve n̄gar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi n̄gar tiina. Eemon mako. *

21 Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe n̄gar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi, ve tisoror pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo.*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na.*

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis.*

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron

ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na.*

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi.*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau.*

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni.*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani.*

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patanani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau

* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14

* **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * **1:10:**

1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ * **1:11:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam.
* *

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia tau ulooᅇa ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonᅇai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruunᅇ ila toozi iyaryaanᅇ ve lupuunᅇ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunᅇa ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruunᅇ ila tsio ariaanᅇ, tomania ᅇgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve unᅇin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaanᅇ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanᅇa to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunᅇ loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. *

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muunᅇ, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mboᅇ Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaanᅇ pa badoonᅇ pataᅇani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam inᅇal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaanᅇ.

* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveenᅇ ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ * **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10 * **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

² Ve saveenᅇ isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooᅇa na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonᅇai tamtamon siriv pa saveenᅇ tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseᅇnga taghon gha ila. *

³ Uraat to votiaanᅇ Krisi vaaru, i le pataᅇani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinᅇa tabaad pataᅇani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. *

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi lolozᅇi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaanᅇ tiina, i aat itaghon tutuunᅇ to parlosaanᅇ, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *

⁶ Ighe saawe to yaunᅇ aniinᅇ anoᅇᅇa ivot, ene aat tighur ᅇeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiinᅇ aniinᅇ na le aabu imin maata, o iduduunᅇ. *

⁷ Saveenᅇ palelaanᅇ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ᅇgar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonᅇai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa ᅇgar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam inᅇal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinᅇ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad pataᅇani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunᅇ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau ᅇeer saghati ee. Eemon saveenᅇ to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaanᅇ, ve nabaad pataᅇani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Lesu

tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹¹ Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanani pa i eeza, ene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” *

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na. *

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot

imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. *

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaana ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tison tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaun tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. *

Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamna tamtamon tison tau tisonun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozu ingalaana na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim

* **2:10:** Kol 1:24 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 * **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 * **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27 * **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 * **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.
*

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen sorok sorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.
*

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin be-soonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav sorok sorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.
*

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliina, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazon pa saveen onoon.
*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesa titaghon ngar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanani naol pale tivot.
*

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozu pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigha tiliiv zetazna siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazna, ve tizoroor tamazna ma tinazna alinazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozu iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron

* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 * **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ *

* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 * **3:7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain munghanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesna Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

mako. Pale tiveleghe imin kaut sorok.
*

³ Ve yes pale lolozu pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariiaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazna. Ve irau tighin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozu isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne,

⁴ ve tighur zetazna tila koiazna nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozu igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozu pa gabua to ulizi mon.

⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigha titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.
*

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi lesa titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigha yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozu ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozu tigha le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako.
*

⁸ Zeran karomna tawe tizoroor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.
*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur

geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tighle lezi ngar mako imin borauna.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

10-11 O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tau-vene saveen tau napaduduun tam-tamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nay-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolong pa tamtamon ve naghhamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanani naol isov tana. *

12 Onoon kat, tamtamon tisorv tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanani pazi. *

13 Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomna tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisorv pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

14 Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

15 Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaana tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe

taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

16 Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. *

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

1 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisorv ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

2 Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

3 Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliinjazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomna katini tilam ve tighur zi timin padudunjaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

* 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 * 3:12: Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

* 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 * 3:15: Mbo 119:105, 130 * 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ * 4:1: Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe

4:5 * 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 * 4:3: 1Tim 4:1

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon talinazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur talinazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalin imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau naporav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduuna na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveen tsiei kat. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveen tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalat ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloona. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo.

¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigde tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruun toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *

* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 * **4:6:** Pil 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 * **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14 * **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 * **4:18:** Mbo 121:7 * **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ * **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroon gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauņa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeņa nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveenj onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveenj pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveenj tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveenj tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit
(1Tim 3:2-7)*

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaena tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi,

ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveenj mako. Leso varuzi poia.

⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoonj tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesu tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi.

⁹ Saveenj to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveenj tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveenj onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveenj to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveenj soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timun muun pa ngar tauvene.

¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekiya upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveenj onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako.

* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9 * **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11
Eph 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

* **1:5:** Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1;

Tipamir tauzi tigde yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatazi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomna, ve matazi ghanghani."

¹³ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Lesu tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur talinjazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozu, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveen siriv injarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Lesu tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve lolozu pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tingal saveen pa zetazna sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. *

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. *

⁴ Lesu titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghooni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozu isaghav azuwazna ve natuzna.

⁵ Ve lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tingin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Lesu tamtamon tisik saveen saghati injarui Maaron aliinja sov. *

Saveen siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes

* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Iräu igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. * **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4
* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ * **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iräu ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. * **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

⁷ Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a, na usavia imin mogheraan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen̄ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveen̄ poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaann̄a tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen̄ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen̄ mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveen̄ siriv in̄arui yes besoon̄a

⁹ Yes tau timin besoon̄a sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ alin̄azi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon̄ dudun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleen̄a toit na, saveen̄ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon̄ n̄gar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon̄ n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen̄ eez to Maaron igham mulin̄ ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹² Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, leso tataghon̄ n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon̄ Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon̄

ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin̄ pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tan̄gin tauun̄ poi, tagham n̄gar duduun̄a, ve tataghon̄ Maaron n̄gar tooni. *

¹³ Ve taghur mataan̄ pa saawe to Tina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleen̄a toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin̄ kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan̄ gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin̄ i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵ Saveen̄ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan̄ pazi, leso titaghoni. Yes tau tizorzoor saveen̄ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon̄ ve uyaon̄ zi, leso tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon̄ n̄gar poia

¹ Upaburigin n̄gar to tamtamon muul, leso tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon̄ alin̄azi, ve tisan̄an̄ pa ghamuun̄ uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

² Ve un̄galsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan̄ tauzi, ve tigham n̄gar pa zetaz̄na, ve titotoi n̄gar marowa ve n̄gar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³ Pa muun̄, iit paam takankaan̄ pa Maaron ve taghamgham n̄gar imin boraun̄a. Tazorzoor Maaron aliin̄a, ve taghur ila n̄gar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni.

* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ * **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9 * **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶ Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenja tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana irau ghiit. *

⁷ Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunja ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunja lepooogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepooogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

⁸ Saveenja ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariana pa votiaanni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuunja uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹ Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveenja soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiinja soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuunja to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuunja to Krisi, na usaav duduunja ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja.

Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloonja ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiinja siriv to Paulus

¹² Yau naghe nambaana Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuunja to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepooogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonja toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴ Upaduduunja zetaanja ta sena, lesa tighilaal tighes yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunja uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunja ila toozi. *

¹⁵ Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozu payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 * **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+ * **3:14:** Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat.

² Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

⁵ Pasaa, nalonloon varum tige yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

Paulus igham Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav igham ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako.

⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliina pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo.

¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoon tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau.

¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Igham uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Igham mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takakaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila.

¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoon sorok mon sov. Onoon,

* 1:5: Kol 1:4 * 1:10: Kol 4:9 * 1:11: Ila yes Grika aliinazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

* 1:14: 2Kor 9:7

i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aris-tarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. * **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12

* **1:24:** Mban 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveen Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit
pa Taama Maaron*

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja.

² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloon Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu injin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveen tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveen tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveen tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe: “Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun. Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilin ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja mungaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+

* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:**

Mbo 45:6+ * **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aņela eta? Mako. Saveeņ tane iņarui Naatu mon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, aņela, yes besooņa to Maaron. I imbaņmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleeņa toit Krisi sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliņa tau talooņa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waņaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

² Aghita. Maaron aliņa tau muuņ yes Israela tilooņa ila yes aņela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaaņ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi.

³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ņgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. * Uleeņ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooņ saveeņ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeņa pait. *

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaaņ saveeņ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaņ pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ņgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaņ 12:7 * **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25

* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbaņ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbaņ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Saveeņ tau igheen ila rau to mbouņ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ņeer tau ibood saveeņ to Buk Hibru na, igham ņgar ighe saveeņ tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iņgin zi. * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

⁵ Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa ņginiņ zi mako.

⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau ņeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iņgalņgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁷ Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niņgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iņguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooņa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

⁹ Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaaņ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat. *

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰ Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katiini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. ņgar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuun tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeņa poia ee. I irau imuun pa

3

Maaron natŋa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *

11 Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuunj toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. *

12 Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

13 Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveenj ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

14 Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. *

15 Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa.

16 Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleenj yes anela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *

17 Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghanian uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

18 I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleenj yes tau tovaan igham zi. *

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

1 Yam tonvetaz, poiŋ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *

2 Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muunj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghanian Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

3 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na.

4 Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

5 Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj.

6 Eemon Kriisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghanian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooch poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliija, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako

7-8 Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Igehe:

* 2:10: Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * 2:11: Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * 2:12: Mbo 22:22 * 2:13: Mbo 18:2
 * 2:13: Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * 2:14: Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * 2:16: Ga 3:7, 29 * 2:17: Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * 3:1: Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 * 3:2: Nam 12:7 * 3:4: Gnp 1:1+ * 3:6: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muun timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

9 Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaan ghau.

10 Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozu we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

11 Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ * *

12 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

13 Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiin tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

14 Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. *

* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:19:** Yo

3:36; Hib 4:6 * **4:1:** Mariaon tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi.

* **4:1:** Hib 3:14

15 Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muun tizoor Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *

16 Laak, savunugha ta tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

17 Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuun sisor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *

18 Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariiaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe nugh to mariaon tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako? Saveen tane inarui yes tau tizoor i aliinja na.

19 Saveen isov tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilon tila nugh to mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni

1 Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni. *

Ve saveen mbuaan tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveen mbuaan tana anoonja mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muun eval tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliiija. Eemon saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako.

³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaon ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaon tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon.

⁴ Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaon ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloon mariaon tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiija.

⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaon tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaon tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i

igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaon mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaon tauu imin mariaon to umbom patabuyaan, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaon tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaon tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruun ila tooni ve irau igham mariaon tawe mako.

Saveen to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliiija, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoon pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruun ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveen toit ila tooni. *

* **4:3:** Mt 11:28 * **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+ * **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 * **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ * **4:8:** Yos 22:4 * **4:10:** Syg 14:13 * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * **4:14:** Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+

15 Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

16 Tauvene iit taroi pa tala taghaurau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuun toit inarui niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

1 Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

2 Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliina ve tissor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaana pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

3 Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

4 Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron.

5 Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani igha:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

6 Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav igha: “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

7 Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron igha iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni. Pasaa, i ironon pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

8 Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patanani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliina.

9-10 Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani igha i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

11 Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav igha nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

12 Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliina. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaana mako. *

13 Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazon panii soone.

* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ * 5:1: Hib 8:3 * 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7 * 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+

14 Ve aniiñ ariaaņa, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *

6

1-2 Saawe tau taloon saveeñ to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, * ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiñ zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveeñ tooni.

3 Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

4 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

5 Ve tigham saveeñ to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron

tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

6 Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *

7 Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniiñ popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila.

8 Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

9 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveeñ tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaaņa rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaaņ nigde yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

10 Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleeñ tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *

11 Yei nigde yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

12 Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar

* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaaņa Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesņa Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. * **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 * **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiy-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja.*

Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaan. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaan le iyaryaan kat.

¹⁴ Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaa tsio, ve naghram paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isaanan ila le ighita anoonja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi.*

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooch poia tau Maaron pale igham pait.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lepooch poia tau taghurhur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepooch tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyan le patabuyan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.*

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem,*

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaa to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni.*

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduunja.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma.

³ Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipooa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe.*

* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ * **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ * **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ * **6:18:** Tit 1:2

* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 * **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). * **7:1:**

Gnp 14:17+ * **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi igha Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na.

⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau igha timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igha ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu

tooni.

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav igha uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav igha murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *

¹² Eemon isaav igha Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi igha i itoor tutuun tooni wa. *

¹³ Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *

Maaron iyol eez munjaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia igha: “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

* 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Hib 8:7 * 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

* 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6

18-19 Tutuun munğaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munğaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooğh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *

20 Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham nğar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

21 Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaanğa kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaanğa le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor nğar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *

22 Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinğa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaanğ tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muunğ Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaanğ paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anooņa ivot. *

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

23 Muunğ, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

24 Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

25 Tauvene yes tau tinğarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghon ve ileep

igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleenğ ghiit. *

26 Poia pa iit leen neer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaanğ, ve nğar tooni isov, ene ingalaanğ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

27 Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaanğ sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaanğ sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeenğ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

28 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuunğ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuunğ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin neer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaanğa le iyaryaanğ kat. Ve nğar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveenğ tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunğ pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilonğ ila balbaal patabuyaanğ tau igheen sambam we, ve

* 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ * 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 * 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. * *

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaana ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighu Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi.

⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighu izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighu ipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron izi nugh nginaana, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighu: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjana, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez munjana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kanan

irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisovor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighu:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, † lesu yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzana na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve naghurev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon duduaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiau ighu ariana ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighu ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetna pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighu: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighu Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighu eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjana ve igharau ighu isov. Eez tauvene,

* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveena ighu ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau ighu izi sambam. * **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 * **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 * **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tighu ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez munğaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaaj tau ighen izi taan. *

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh patabuyaaj', ve gabua ru tigheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.'

⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun nau-naun vaazi popoia ighen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaaj ighen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv ighen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaaja ru tau tutuun sanjavul ighen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron ighen poi. *

⁵ Ve tighur ajela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tila balbaal

patabuyaaj loolo tau ighen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaena. Ve irau niima nginaaja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siini, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaaj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone.

⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munğaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tighe tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tangalaaj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe ighen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilon ila balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam, ve ila peria to

* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40 * **9:4:** Igham 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ * **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ * **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaaj to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonraun na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

¹³ Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. † *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonraun pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonraun tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayaamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ *

¹⁵ Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz

bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuun to eez munjaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. *

Krisi sinj tooni ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonraun. Leso tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi mako, ene pale saveenj mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj mako. § *

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sip-sip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveenj

* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ * **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonraun, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndamani isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonraun itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. * **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare’. * **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saveenj tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveenj tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghton saveenj tana mako. Saveenj tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.” * **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28

pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron tomania saveen marij to sunjuun tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi.

²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaaj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, lesu sinj to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaaj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania

sinj to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaata pai eemon, ve isov.

²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata. Lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaata imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajanj tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanjanjani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

¹ Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuunj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tige tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunj kat ila i maata ne mako.

² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananj tiyamaan tige lezi

* **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * **9:23:** Hib 8:5 * **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 * **9:26:** Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * **9:27:** Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ * **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+

sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor. *

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

⁴ Pasaa, sij to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighē:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aniiḡ imin paitoonghom, ene yo lolom pani mako. Eemon yo ugharaat anonḡ pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghmu, ene saveenḡ tiboode pataghaan wa.’ ”

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighē: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniiḡ imin paitoonghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighē: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveenḡ tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munḡaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron

loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tiov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako.

¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighēen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koinḡ le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunḡai ngar patabuyaana.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipariiaan ghiit to taghur ila saveenḡ tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighē:

¹⁶ “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene: Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau ighēen ariiaan ila lolozī, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” *

¹⁷ Ra isaav muul ighē:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighē Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariiaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron

* **10:5:** Saveenḡ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. * **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9 * **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilonj ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaanj na, i iranjat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talonj tala nugh tau patabuyaanj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

21 Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaanj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muunj igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat wa. *

23 Iit taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepooch poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataanj pa lepooch poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveenj mbuaanj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaanj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveenj tana, i itataghon saveenj tooni. *

24 Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuunj, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveenj tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuuñ tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam

igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

26 Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloonj saveenj onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoonj pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaanj muul pa taghoniinj ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

27 Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoroor Maaron. *

28 Matamim ingal tutuunj to Mose. Tutuunj tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaanj pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaanj saveenj tighi i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako.

29 Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuunj to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana iveleghin sinj patabuyaanj to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

30 Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuunj ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveenj tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

* 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 * 10:21: Hib 4:14 * 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

* 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 * 10:24: Hib 3:13 * 10:25: Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

* 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 * 10:29: Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2,

12:25 * 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14

31 Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

32 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghton Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

33 Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe.

34 Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

35 Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

36 Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghton Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoon. *

37 Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

38 Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghton ngar duduun na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

39 Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila

1 Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

2 Timbuunna to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

3 Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruun ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

4 Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i neer duduun ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. *

* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 * **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ * **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:11+

* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 * **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigde ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve ironon pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patañani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliña ve igharaat wañ. Onoon, patañani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliña. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natña tomania azuwazña ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazon. Ghuruuñ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduunja. *

Ghuruuñ ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliña, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveen mbuaañ tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveen eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ari-aaña, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. * *

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaañ isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaañ tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anoonja. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i ñeer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuñ ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveen mbuaañ to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonai tauzi tigde nugh nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila.

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na,

* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 * **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ * **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 * **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7

i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natjaru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natjaru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. *

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

Ghuruun ila to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliija mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighe i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako.

²⁵ I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patanani.

²⁶ Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patanani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariiaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaano ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinsinjai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan maasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiin to Krisi. * **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ * **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ * **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 * **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ * **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 * **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18
* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ * **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ari-aan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur vavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila

tighe Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to vavyavuun. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. ‡

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako.

⁴⁰ Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

¹ Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur

* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 * **11:33:** Dan 6:1+

* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ * **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2

‡ **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * **11:37:**

1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon. Eemon i ighita mayana tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileepoia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizoorora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone.

⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazna tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigha poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduun ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale

* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ari-aan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. *

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur arijaan toman tanjiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i

ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai
(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaj toman aliija tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliija. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tigha isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsaav pazi muul sov.

²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun arijaan tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat."

²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roinj igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Kriisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natja aidabazja. *

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamon. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran

* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 * **12:13:** Lp 4:26 * **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ * **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ * **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 * **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja. * **12:23:** Lu 10:20

tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sin tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sin tooni iliiv sin to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sin tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon sin to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon taliŋaan pa Maaron aliŋa sov

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon taliŋazi pa Maaron aliŋa na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliŋa pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliŋa itok taan le kattia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianaazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianaazi tau irau kattia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau kattia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan

pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loolon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruun loolon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa pataŋani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimŋa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariana to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1

2Tes 1:7 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22

25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15

1Tim 6:6+ * **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ * **12:26:** Igham 19:18;

* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24;

* **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt

1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+;

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?" *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliina payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau isapir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau injarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sotor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve ilon ila balbaal lolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sotor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.

¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghooni, leso sin to Yesu ireu sotor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene

poia. Saa patajani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron lolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloon nginiina tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveen toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patajani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ariaan, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sin tooni imalin, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu

* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit
tamin eemon.
Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila. *
Ve Taama Maaron tau igham
ghiit taleep poia toman loloon
luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia
maata maata payam, leso yam
irau ataghon loolo.
Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i
pale ipaburigin lolomim, leso
agham ngar popoia ila i maata.
Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau
saawe. Onoon. *

Paesiinj siriv

²² Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveen
tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham.
Ve naghason gham naghe aghur
talinjamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite
Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to
yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam
ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night
gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiinja
tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni
patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep izi ta
sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep
ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam
asov. Onoon.

* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

² Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi.

³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

* **1:9:** Yems 2:5

* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

Syg 2:10 * **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja

⁹ Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaa ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepooogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesa natap ve naghamsosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham

* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

* **1:8:** Mk 11:24

* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4;

sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzņa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazonņa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngara tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natņa. Tauta ipaghazonņai ghiit pa saveeņ onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniņņ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe alooņ saveeņ tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanņin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveeņ rekia sov. Taleep ve talooņ poghania saveeņ to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunņa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeņ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveeņ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve alooņ. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveeņ tooni. Isaav ighe

alooņņa sorok, ve ataghoni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe njeer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau iteer naagho ila galas,

²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonņa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iteer poghania tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngara tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngara tooni

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoonņa tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besoonņa tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonņa tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanņi toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiņņa tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i njeer sorok tau nonoghiņņa tooni

* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5

8:15; Kol 3:8 * **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13

* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 * **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu

* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilon tila pa lupuun tsiyam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

³ Neer tau nonoghiina tooni paghu-una kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbo- laana, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.”

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimna ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiyam iduduun mako.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiyam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaana tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariana. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to- mania Maaron izi nugh tooni sam- bam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayana pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja.

⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tibooode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

Isaav ighe ataghon dudunai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamta- mon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamta- mon tau imalaan pa tutuun tsov. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tu- tuun wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiyam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoon pa muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tu- tuun tana.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozu isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinzi ve lolozu poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburi- gin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamta- mon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburi- ini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiyam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiina to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiina eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Lesa ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene

* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 * **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+ * **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau.

¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ughur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roin tiina igham zi! *

²⁰ Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughur napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

²² Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

²³ Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tige i Maaron eeta. *

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi itaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. *

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katin tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. *

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli.

⁴ Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur

* **2:19:** Mk 1:24 * **2:21:** Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * **2:23:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **2:23:** Is 41:8 * **2:25:** Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31 * **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

izaa ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun, waan le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i igha ila pani.

⁵Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igha ila anonaan. Eemon aliina ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

Yav ngilaani ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

⁶Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anonaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anonaan toman loloan, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghmunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

⁸Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghmunia lepogha to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. *

¹¹Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

¹²Ve irau ai fik ighur anoona imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoona imin ai

fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

¹³Isaav igha tsiam eta igha i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

¹⁴Eemon isaav igha aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako.

¹⁵Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon mungaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani.

¹⁶Aloon. Isaav igha taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov ail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷Eemon ngar tau igha saveen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariiaan pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman loloozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau

* **3:5:** Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ * **3:6:** Mk 7:15 * **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 * **3:12:** Mt 7:16 * **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

tivazogh aniiņ uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooņa, ve ngar duduunņa ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹ Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve mal-mal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. *

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimņa gabua toozi, ve yamņa avakokai gham, ve avar-avu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

³ Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koiņa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵ Saveeņa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” *

Mindai, saveeņ tane, yam aghita aghe saveeņ sorok? *

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveeņ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. *

⁹ Anij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveeņ saghati pa ze-taanņa sov

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveeņ saghati pa zeetmimņa sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun

* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.” * **4:5:** Igham 34:14 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Aloon! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua kati. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbu izaa, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveen tau inarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaaja

¹ Yam kuaz tauja, aloon. Lolomim isaghat ve ataj tiina pa taumim. Pa patanani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tiov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov.

* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * **4:15:** Mban 18:21 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * **5:3:** Mt 6:19 * **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * **5:6:** Mt 5:39 * **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniin tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Ingin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliin. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveen, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaan ve tasaan muleen to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, ve asaan muleen to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniin ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tasaan aaz ve uman to igham aniin anoonja ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariiaan, ve asaan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleen tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariiaan, ve tibaad patanani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar

tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinain tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit. *

¹² Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu." Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazonja aghe: "Yau irau naghamu mako." Asaav mon tau-vene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Sunjuun to zeran duduuzazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanjani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisuun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tige i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa,

sunjuun to tamtamon duduuzazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. *

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. *

Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduuna, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *

* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ * **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16
 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 * **5:15:** Yo 20:23 * **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * **5:18:** 1King 18:42+ * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha anjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazon, ve

igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tighen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako.

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22

Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

12 Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliija tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi injarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anooja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaaj

13 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

14 Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

15 Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu.

16 Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” *

17 Maaron tau yam asunsun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni

18 Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimja na, le anooja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sinj tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaja eta isaghat mako. *

20 Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ighe imbaan Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaan Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi. *

21 Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha

* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ *

1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ *

* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ *

* **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34;

* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

* **1:17:**

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

* **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9

aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa tojvetaz toit to Kriisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tojvetaz tsiam to Kriisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniiñ uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliinja maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁴ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunju tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunju titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Neer Tiina aliinja, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *

Saveen tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *

2

Iit aat loloon pa lonjaan Maaron saveen tooni

¹ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnja sov. *

² Saveen to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo

mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloonja, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na lolozi pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ngar to Kriisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

³ Tauvene saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *

Kriisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Kriisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ari-aan. Tauvene yam anjaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleggi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Kriisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.

⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Kriisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilon ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunjun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Kriisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipari-aan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 * **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 * **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8 * **2:5:** Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 * **2:6:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduun pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuun eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alon ala ghazona tooni loolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazona tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to

lolomim mungaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tigde yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinjazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na.

¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanoona tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna. *

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoon muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: “Aazne, yau nangin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoon to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon

* **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Is 8:14 * **2:8:** Lu 2:34, 20:18 * **2:9:** Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 * **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ * **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 * **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * **2:15:** Tit 2:8 * **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13

lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveen tau injarui yes besoonja
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ari-aanja payam na paam. *

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patanjani pa taghoniin ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

Tayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani, lesa tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patanjani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *

²² "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." *

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Lesa tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa. *

²⁵ Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveen injarui yes vaivaija

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizor-zoor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesa paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon tauu payam. Tikoon tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na,

* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 * **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ * **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazña sambazi.

⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonjlooj azaawa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaña.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiña zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimña sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliña pa sunjuun tsiam.*

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanan, na lolomim ipatanan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim.*

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam.*

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliña isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman

tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesa saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesña tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliña pa sunjuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.”*

Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patañani pa Krisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako.*

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar dudunja ve abaad patañani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaa tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov.*

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apagha-zonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham.*

¹⁶ Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata.

* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anojaan.

Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron injinjin ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro

8:31, 35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6

Leso koiamimnja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi.
*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patanjani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako.*

Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na. † *

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuunj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia.*

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu

saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa.*

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba.*

4

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

1-2 Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanjan pa badoon patanjani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo munjaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo.*

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na.*

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tiveveleg gham.

* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tige saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. * **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+

⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Pu-ughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloonj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin tau-mim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ Ngar to ghamuunj poghania loomba at igheen ariaanj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoona tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon,

i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaa ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patanjani tiina kat itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patanjani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patanjani imin muunj i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ari-aanj. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveenj saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveenj sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * **4:6:** Eez tau muunj Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloonj vaaru poia, ene saveenj mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruunj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ * **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 * **4:14:** Mt 5:11

16 Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad pataņani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. *

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. † Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaavighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni?

18 Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipataņan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoņi.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaņ. *

5

Nginiija aat tinġin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

1 Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveeņ siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiij imin yam. Ve pataņani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit kati pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, ene pale yau paam itiņa taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau alooņ aliņa tane, ve ataghoņi.

* **4:16:** Mbaņ 5:41; Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe pataņani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, nġara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul pataņani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mboņ Murei ve gabizooņ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mboņ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * **4:18:** Lp 11:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaņ 7:59

* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbaņ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10

2 Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anġin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anġin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoor nugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghoņ Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

3 Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anġin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaaņ poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghoņ gham pa ngar tsiam. *

4 Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiij Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur pataņani toit ila Maaron niima

5 Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiija tsiam sambazi, ve alooņ saveeņ toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim eza-mim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

6 Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

7 Pataņani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham.

Pasaa, i ighamgham n̄gar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham n̄gar poi, ve matamim iza. Pa koiamim N̄eer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniin̄.

⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam tun̄ja, ve aparav ariaan̄, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patan̄ani raraate imin yam. *

Saveen̄ palotiin̄ siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patan̄ani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tau pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tun̄ja, ve ataghon suvinia n̄gar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiin̄ siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghau pa bodeen̄ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i ton̄vetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan̄ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan̄ gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tun̄ja.

¹³ Zeetmim̄na tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, * tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. *

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taimim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov

* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17;

1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen̄ tane iza to lupuun̄ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

* **5:13:** Mban̄ 13:5, 13; Mban̄ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveen̄ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayan̄jin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. * **5:14:** Ro 16:16

aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poin tooni anoonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne.
*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseer ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseer ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron.

⁶ Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

⁷ Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveen tau aazne na-boode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali.

* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 * **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

13-14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau *
to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. *
15 Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni

16 Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. *

17 Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliina isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

18 Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliina tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni

19 Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡ *

* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaataghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4

20 Ve aloonj. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliina tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako.

21 Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

1 Aloonj. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tigde yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tigde tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya lesu igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

2 Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin pa eez to saveen onoon.

3 Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveen soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, lesu tum maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi

gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaŋan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiŋ ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes aŋela tau muuŋ tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaŋan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muuŋ tileep izi taan, ve matazi iŋgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ŋgar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ŋgar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi iŋgali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i ŋeer duduunja. I ighita ŋgar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataŋan kat. Pasaa, yes tima-malaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ŋgavuun. *

⁸ Ŋeer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveeŋ toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ŋgar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataŋan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ŋgar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i

iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. *

Zeran karomŋa gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat iŋarui zi. Ene yes tau ŋgar toozi iŋgalaan mako ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Aŋela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Aŋela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveeŋ veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomŋa tana tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ŋgai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ŋgar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ŋgai. *

¹³ Ŋgar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ŋgar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ŋgar toozi iŋgalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi

* 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * 2:4: Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ * 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7

* 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * 2:7: Gnp 19:15+ * 2:8: Mbo 119:136 * 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18;

1Kor 10:13 * 2:11: Jud 8, 9 * 2:12: Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na.
*

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazna. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

15-16 Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauna tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. *

17 Zeran karomna tana, saveen toozi anoonna mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonna mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooova to tipul zetazna siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomna tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana. *

19 Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon

tauzi timin besoonna sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonna pani.
*

20 Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

21 Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduuna to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *

22 Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tisasavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

1 Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata,

2 ve matamim ingal aliina tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanoonna tooni tisavia gha aloona wa.

3 Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

4 Pale tisaav tige: "Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anoonna ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunna ve ilam aazne,

* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 * 2:17: Jud 12+ * 2:18: Jud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * 2:21: Lu 12:47+ * 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saana, ve yaa igheen siina. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan mungaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomna tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. *

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tige Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghton? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaan mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghton eez tooni, asaan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghton saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamna Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

¹⁵ Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. *

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariaana, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na.

* **3:4:** Mt 24:48 * **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 * **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * **3:8:** Mbo 90:4

* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 * **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13

* **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27 * **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4

Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim inġal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonġai gham pazi pataghaanġ. Onoon, Kriši igham gham ayooz ari-aanġ. Eemon yam aat matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveenġ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruunġ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kriši. *

¹⁸ Yesu Kriši, i Tiina ve Uleenġa toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunġia ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeenġ taan saawe. Onoon.

* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23 * **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveeñ maata yaryaare pa ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveeñ ve ñgar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepooğh poia. Muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, ñeer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve nilooñ saveeñ tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazooñ gha nighita wa. Ta muuñ ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazooñ payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaañ saveeñ tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve nilooña, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveeñ tane, niiboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazooña to Maaron

⁵ Saveeñ tau nilooña ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazooña tauu. Ñgar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuuñ toit eemon, ve

laghoon toit itaghon ñgar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveeñ onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazooña to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazooña tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaañ ila Maaron maata. *

Tangooz sosor toit sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveeñ onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ñgar duduuña *

ve saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. Ñgar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalaañ ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveeñ to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i ñeer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleeña toit

¹ O natugña, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam, lesu ayooz ariiaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen ñeer duduuña ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeñ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² I imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11

* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:**

Ro 3:9, 23 * **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliiņa ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunjia ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunjia ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonņa to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve taghani poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munņaana. Akaria lonņaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoonņa ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonņa ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonņa ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonņa tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazoonņa to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to

Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonņa to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetņa siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. *

Saveen inarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugņa, *

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, † yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamņa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugņa, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamņa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tighhe saveen ‘natugņa’ tane iza a to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene iza a to yes Kristen munņanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene iza a to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * **2:12:** Mban 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tighhe Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

16 Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan.

17 Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliinja tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koina

18 Natugña, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

19 Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. *

20 Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaang igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

21 Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa

karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

22 Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izarzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

23 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaang

24 Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

25 Lepoogh tauvene itaghton saveen mbuaang tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghton taghon gha ila. *

26 Saveen tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

27 Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazongai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazongai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazongai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tana,

* 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * 2:17: 1Kor 7:31 † 2:18: Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauti alinjazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * 2:18: Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * 2:19: Mbanj 20:30 * 2:22: 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * 2:23: 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 * 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

leso aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleen tooni

²⁸ Natugnja, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natja

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunjia ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugnja, neer eta itombaana gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu

* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 * **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 * **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ * **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 * **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1 * **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ * **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 * **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12

imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaat. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaat? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. *

13 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. *

14 Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghton eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghton eez to mateegh.

15 Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

16 Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghton ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *

17 Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

18 Natugna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghton saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

19 Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghton saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

20 Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

21 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. *

22 Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

23 Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghton tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

24 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghton zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveen to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

1 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveen itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveen tooni rekia sov. Yam

* 3:12: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 3:13: Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * 3:15: Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 3:16: Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * 3:18: Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * 3:21: Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * 3:24: Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * 4:1: Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natugja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghton ngar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi.

⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinjamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinjamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zezazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na,

Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe neer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni.

⁹ Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loloo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loloo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loloo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loloo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariiaan ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, lesu aghur ila.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

16 Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

17 Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghton ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

18 Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ari-aan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene ito-toi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoonj pani soone. *

19 Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako.

21 Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunj tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruunj ila toit ari-aan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

1 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozipa Maaron natja paam. *

2 Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghton tutuunj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja.

3 Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghton zi. Ve tutuunj tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghton zi ne mako. *

4 Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ari-aan ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja. *

5 Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu

6 Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat izala ai pambarooj. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni paam, lesu taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon.

7 Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

8 Avuvu Patabuyaanj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate.

9 Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaanj zetaņja saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaanj saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

* 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * 4:18: Ro 8:15 * 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * 5:1: Yo 1:12+ * 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 * 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveeņ tau Maaron isavia to ipariaaņ saveeņ to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

¹¹ Saveeņ tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengā taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveeņ isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengā taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunuun toot irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toot, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toot eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuņ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaā kat na, leg saveeņ eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul

mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginņgin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonai ngar toot, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

²¹ Natugņa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tisov. *

* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 * 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumņa. *

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozu igheen tsiam paam.

² Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozu isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumņa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. *

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. *

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natņa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigha Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzņa, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Yesu koinja

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomņa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomņa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonņa mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesņa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamņa asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹² Yau leg saveen naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenņi ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natņa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunai saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugna tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov.*

Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia.*

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako.

⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveen tsiei.

¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman lolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoon sov. Yo aat utaghoon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghoon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone.*

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghoon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug natal naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat izaa tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanja siriv tau yena nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve

* 1:4: 2Yo 4 * 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa
zetaanna tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat
ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei
pazi.

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹ Yau Jud*
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus
taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau
Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam,
ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep
ila Yesu Krisi niima na.*

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin
gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur lu-
uma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen
tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni iza-
zaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina
kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuun to Krisi pa
zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosoz*

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen
tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau
naghe le nabood saveen payam pa
uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin
ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon.
Eemon naghita naghe yau aat na-
bood saveen tau pale ipalot gham
leso aparav ariiaan pa saveen to Krisi
tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane,
Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni
patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaan wa,
ve i ighe iit tangin poghania.*

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran
karomnja siriv tau titaghon Maaron
eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon
ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau
inginggin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi
pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia
to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa
naghoon mon ve mataan saghati
imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa,
Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen
karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa
tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati
naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale
igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha

tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa.
*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran
sasaghati*

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina
igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha
tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon
toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve
tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha
tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam
mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne
napit saveenja muul, lesu matamim
kisini.*

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau
muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na.
Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi
ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lep-
oogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere
pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi
tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav
arianazi tau pale igheen irau saawe,
ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina
loolo. Lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tisanan
saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i
igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi.*

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh
siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes
tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati
to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin
ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene
irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi
timomogheer pa zetaznja zitamoot
mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru
pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya
tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran
sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon
taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako.*

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila so-
somim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi
ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako.
Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok
igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham.
Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol
tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizor-
zoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi
pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen

* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe
tisavia Yesu taznja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * **1:4:**
2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe
2:6+ * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+

veleghiin pa yes anela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹ Aghita. Anela Mikael, i daaba to anela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghata eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ni ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomna tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghata tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghata, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghata ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoon mako, ve imaat gha igor-gor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii toman nia waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mategh tau muun titaghoni

ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghata naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaan. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isaanan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliina. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomna tawe. ‡ Ighe:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin,

¹⁵ lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghata toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghata isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' *

¹⁶ Zeran karomna tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghata tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliinazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanooja

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanooja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot.

† **1:9:** Sinainj to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Igheen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda.

* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Ilam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18

¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaang kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaang kat. Ve asuun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaang geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiina tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveen palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot

gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaang. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep toman ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:18:** Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveen Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveen tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveen tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaan ajela tooni ilam ivotia saveen tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni.

² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveenja naghe ene saveen onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveen tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliija tau injarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaan tooni. Ve yes tau tiloonja ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaan toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tane ighur anoonja, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane injarui lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru *

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syt 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduunja mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene ajela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa ajela tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13 * **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

pale izaan tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve injiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta sin tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve injin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveen tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patanani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos

pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tiina toit, yau nasun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuu liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene nator ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

¹³ ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama.

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. † *

¹⁷ Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin

tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaen ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, toman lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuu liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anela liim ve ru tau tinjintinjin lupuu tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuu to nugh Epesus

¹ Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau injin lupuu tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo * ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau

* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

† **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuu tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat

‘mbaroonja’ ila alinjazi tige ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tige anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tinjin lupuu liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tige anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuu tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tige anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tinjin lupuu to Krisi tawe. * **2:2:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuu liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe

ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuu enjaenja.

titoom tigde yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. *

³ Patanjani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

⁵ Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

⁶ Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.' *

Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna

⁸ 'Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaen ve ileep murei geeg, aliina ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ 'Yau nawatagh: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom.

Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamna alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanjani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanjani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbonj sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.' *

Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum

¹² 'Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau aliina ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *

¹³ 'Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. ‡

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan

* 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * 2:5: Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniinj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. * 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 * 2:8: Syg 1:18 * 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 * 2:11: Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 * 2:12: Syg 1:16 ‡ 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisunj pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron.

saveen̄ tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun̄ ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon n̄gar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon n̄gar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziñeera n̄gar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun̄, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati. Tauta igham zi titappa ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin̄ tau tipakur maaron karom̄ña pani na, ve tighur boog.’ *

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio. Ighemako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naporav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne.’ *

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, yau aat naghham le aniin̄ manna yon̄gaan̄a tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoon̄a ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoon̄a tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliin̄a in̄arui lupuun̄ to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ “An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun̄ ighau

ve in̄galaan̄ kat. Aliin̄a ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁹ ‘N̄gar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan̄, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon n̄gar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun̄ ikaukau n̄gar to yes Israela na. Saveen̄ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoon̄a tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin n̄gavuun̄, ve tighanghan aniin̄ tau tipakur maaron karom̄ña pani na. Ve yo uneneen̄ pani mon. Ugham n̄gar eta pani mako.’ *

²¹ Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor n̄gar tooni ve ipul n̄gar tooni to ghuruun̄ boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor n̄gar tooni ve ipul n̄gar saghati tawe mako.’ *

²² Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon̄ saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa n̄gar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor n̄gar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patan̄ani tiina in̄arui zi.

²³ Ve Yezebel nat̄ña paam, *

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun̄ to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighem yau natirttir tamtamon lolozu ve n̄gar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya in̄arui yam en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar tsiam tsiam.’ *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel n̄gar tooni mako.

* **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 * **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 * **2:18:** Syg 1:14+ * **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mban̄ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen̄ tane, aat saveen̄ palelaan̄. Saveen̄ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia n̄gar to ghuruun̄ boog, ene n̄gara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibeas pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ña siriv, imin muun̄ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * **2:23:** Yezebel nat̄ña, ene yes tau tipaako pa n̄gar tooni. * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan njar tooni yonjaana” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tsiam mako.

²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis njar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon njar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariana kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriiis ngiira ngiira. *

Ve yau aat naghram pitum zauna to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

²⁹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupun to Krisi.’

3

Krisi aliina inarui lupun to nugh Sardis

¹ “Anela tau ingin lupun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliina ilat payo ighe: *

‘Njar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa.

² Ughen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighenghen na. Mako pale isov kat.

* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syt 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zauna to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. * **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syt 22:16

* **3:1:** Syt 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * **3:4:** Nonoghiina pisonoona, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve njar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. * **3:4:** Syt 6:11, 7:9+ * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syt 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, njara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa njar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * **3:7:** Syt 1:18, 19:11

Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe njar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone.

³ Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor njar tsio. Saveen tau muun tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghooni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiina toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisonoona, *

ve yena nilup ghei pa laghoon. *

⁵ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghram le nonoghiina pisonoona to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania anela tooni naghosi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

⁶ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupun to Krisi.’

Krisi aliina inarui lupun to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ “Anela tau ingin lupun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham njar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliina ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiav ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡ *’

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigde yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuuñ tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghom zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tigde yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiav ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

¹¹ Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. *

¹² ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiav. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Taman Maaron eeza, ve Taman Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiav izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *’

¹³ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu

isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.’

Krisi aliina injarui lupuuñ to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ ‘Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiav tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliina ilat payo ighe: *’

¹⁵ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau nagne yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiina to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiav, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve injalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiina pisosoon, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tight ghom tinim nginaana, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *’

‡ **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 * **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 * **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauna tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+

19 ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesa napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. *

20 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseŋseŋ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin. *

21 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamaŋ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

22 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra neer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliina ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, lesa natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

2 Reikia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Neer ee ilepleep ila. *

3 I naagho milmiliala imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *

4 Ve naghita nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niiazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tigheen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

5 Ve naghita nugh ighani milmiliala ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve nalon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

6 Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

7 Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan.

8 Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigue:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaana, le patabuyaana, le patabuyaana kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

* 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 3:20: Yo 14:23 * 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is

6:1 * 4:3: Ezek 1:22-28 * 4:4: Zeran ngara tigue nginiina 24 tawe, ene yes anela tau ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinndin ee, tamoot ru ve geeg paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. * 4:5: Igham 19:16 † 4:6: Zeran ngara tigue gabua paan tane, ene anela arianazi kat tau tibebes pa Maaron ve ingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana

igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * 4:6: Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * 4:8: Is 6:2+; Syt 1:4

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

² Ve naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁴ Tauvene yau natan tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natan, ve nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoona imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tison pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbou paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 * **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. * **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin
tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha
timin Maaron le wa.
Tinizi, tomania aliñazi ve
gabuazi, ene ite ite.
Ve yes to nugh marin. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron
le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni
saamba, ve tibeas pani imin
zeran to watoonrau.
Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”
*

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita
añela katini kat ve naloñ aliñazi. Yes
ndiñndiñ, ve ndiñndiñ, ve ndiñndiñ.
Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron
niia to ghamuñ pooz, tomania
gabua matazi yaryaare pañ ve yes
nginiñña tamoot ee ve pañ (24) tawe.

¹² Yes timbou toman aliñazi tiina
tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu
imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri,
kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.
I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i
mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.
Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduñ.”

¹³ Ra naloñ gabua naol isov tau
Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron
tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau
tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan
paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve
yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup
avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuñ pooz
na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat
tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia
toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon
taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare
pañ tiyolyol saveñ tighe: ‘Onoon!
Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiñña tamoot ee ve
pañ paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron
tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron
igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen
ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin
maata. *

Ve naloñ gabua matazi yaryaare
pañ, toozi ee iboob aliñña tiina kat
imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!”

² Ve matag ila le naghita hos
pisosoonña ee. Neer tau ilandoova na
ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar
ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav
ariaañ toman koiñña siriv ve iliiv zi
wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav
bagil ite izi, ve naloñ gabua matazi
yaryaare pañ, toozi ite isaav ighe:
“Ulam!”

⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos
tawe, siñsiñai kat imin yav yaama.
Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer
tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to
ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon
to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal.
Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav
bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloñ gabua
matazi yaryaare pañ, toozi ite imin
tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag
ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee.
Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to
ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel
ila niima.

⁶ Malau mako ve naloñ neer ee
aliñña ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare
pañ tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat
ivot. Ve aniññ atuya pale izala kat.
Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat
pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat
toozi, ene irau tighol aniññ tiina pani
mako. Aniññ bali tau atuya raurauai,
yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma
vene. Ve aniññ wit, atuya toozi tawe
pale irau tighol uur marani eemon
geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve
vaen sov.”

* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 1:6, 20:6

Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patañani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi inñin patañani toozi.

* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syt 19:11

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene:
* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: "Ulam!"

⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yaŋooŋa ee. Ve ŋeer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoŋi. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ŋgun paan, ve tighur ŋgun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagŋa tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghoŋ saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: "O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Ŋeez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siŋ tsiei?" *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiŋa pisosooŋa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Atemim izi, ve asaŋan rig. Pa toŋvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siŋ tsiam."

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuun imin uuli gabgabuai to moŋiŋ, ve kaiyo paam, maata siŋsiŋaŋ imin siŋ.

¹³ Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooŋa ŋgaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve

tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz taunja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooŋa, ve yes tau besooŋa mako ve tiŋgin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooŋ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi.

¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Ŋeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooŋ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?" *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aŋela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

²⁻³ Ve naghita aŋela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ila pa aŋela paan tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaŋan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooŋa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aŋela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni

* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20

Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+;

* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+;

izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). *

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve anela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.” *

¹³ Ra nginiina tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliina naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra iisaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiina toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. *

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” *

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita anela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyooz ila Maaron

* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30. * **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6

* **7:12:** Syg 5:12+

* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13

naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaena irau zi.

³ Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe.

⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunrunja, ve yogyoog itok.

Anjela paan tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra anjela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesa tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra anjela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan sunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve anjela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sin. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve anjela ite imin tol, aana

* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syt 5:8 * **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighe ivot. * **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ * **8:8:** Syt 16:3 * **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syt 16:10 * **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetna siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, lesa tisanan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syt 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12

iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tireer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiraan mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbon sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliina tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita anjela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itan

¹ Mako anjela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiin to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. * *

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuun izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

⁴ Ve tingalsekin zi tighē: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

⁶ Saawe tau patanani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighē le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitozazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariana tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinazi tighē 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinazi tighē 'Apolion.' ‡

¹² Ene saveen to patanani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale

tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan

¹³ Mako anela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve noonda izaan iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ I isaav pa anela tana ighe: "Anela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." *

¹⁵ Anela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisanan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighē anela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitozazi tauvene: Gabua ariana tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinjinai imin yav, mazavaniina, ve yanona. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov timataar.

¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanani tawe mako na, tighita patanani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi

† **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan ingal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syg 7:3 * **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 * **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Anela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. * **9:12:** Syg 8:13 * **9:14:** Syg 16:12 * **9:15:** Syg 8:7+

mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghata naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghata. Ve maaron karomņa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariaaņa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiņa tooni, ve talinbuuz ighen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanhan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve nas ila taan.

³ I iboob aliņa tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighen: "Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon na, uboode sov. Ighen imin ngozaan." *

⁵ Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

⁶ ve ipariaan saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep

ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighen: "Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaņa isov ighur anoon itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na."

⁸ Ra neer tau aliņa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighen: "Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighen: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghham rau tau ighen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya-maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. * *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tighen: "Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliņa muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarin tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinazi ite ite na."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tighen: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunsun ila loolo na. * *

²⁻³ Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tingini irau

* **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * **9:21:** Sug 22:15 * **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Sug 1:15+ * **10:3:**

Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 * **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * **10:9:** Ezek 3:3

* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliņa ighen ila. Maaron aliņa isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliņa tawe isavia patanani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene

vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaaj uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiija gabgabuai to moniin.” *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau ingin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sin paam. Saawe sindei tau tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliiija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡

loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighen Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbon tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarin. Ve tinizi tomania alinag ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes

irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

¹⁰ Pa muun, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinisi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mbon tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilon ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighur zi na, roin tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tiloon bobaaj tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazija timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduun tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaena enaena tau ruum sanjavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiinndiin ndiinndiin liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roin tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paite ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itan

¹⁵ Mako anela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinag tiina tighen: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muun ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” *

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau

* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syt 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoonja tooni pazi imin lam. * **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14 * **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syt 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. * **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20 * **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ * **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mban 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 * **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syt 10:7

igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazon wa. *

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibebes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” *

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurungia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. *

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjinai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † *

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. ‡ *

* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syt 1:4, 8 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syt 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan. * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i watagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburigin pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan ilil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syt 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron.

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael S tomania aņela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aņela tooni. Mako moot tomania aņela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aņela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuņ geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso inġin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz inġalnġal saveen *

pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepooġh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate vavyav kat.”

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop

naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataņani pani.

¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepooġh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve inġini pa lepooġh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate vavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazon tighe tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati izaa pa te

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *

izaa bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tau eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tau niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso inġin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighenghen ila. Pa muun,

* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 * **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliin saveen’. * **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 * **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 * **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat izaa to gavman sasaghati tau tighe tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur pataņani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3

tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghton taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titagthoni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepooch, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepooch maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghton i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau

i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghton taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghton iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

¹⁶ Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako.

* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+

¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariaaṅa tau-vene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

¹⁸ Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ṅgar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ṅgar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

Timbou mboun paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinṅdinṅ (144,000) tiyozy-ooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mboun paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes ṅginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinṅdinṅ (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mboun tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tinṅin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. *

⁵ Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *

Anjela tol

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁷ Anjela tawe isaav toman aliina tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” *

⁸ Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ṅgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ṅgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaṅa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” *

⁹ Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav

* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ṅgara siriv matazi inṅal tige: 7, ene izaa to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaa to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ṅgar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ṅgar tauvene. ṅgara siriv tige namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. * **14:1:** Syg 7:3+

* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesṅa tighen mako. Zeran ṅgara katini tige saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomṅa ve ṅgar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ṅgar ṅgalaanṅa mon ila Maaron maata. * **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * **14:5:** Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10 * **14:7:** Syg 15:4 * **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

aliinja tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma ni-ima,

¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaṅa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuunṅ tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aṅela patabuyaṅa naghozi.*

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbunṅ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbonṅ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunṅ mako.*

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaṅa aat tiyooz ariaaṅ pa badoonṅ patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuunṅ to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaaṅ.”

¹³ Aṅela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloonṅ saveeṅ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubod saveeṅ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunṅa ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve tintinzi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeṅ eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve ṅgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.”*

Saawe to lupuunṅ aniiṅ matuugha to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisoonṅa, ve ṅeer ee mboole izala paavo. ṅeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar

ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat.*

¹⁵ Ra aṅela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ṅeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuunṅ aniiṅ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiṅ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.”*

¹⁶ Tauvene ṅeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiṅ.

†

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve aṅela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

¹⁸ Ra aṅela ite paam tau ṅṅin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene aṅela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anonazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoonṅ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoonṅa tawe izi nugh to pisoonṅ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siṅ to tamtamon tau imaliṅ.*

15

Aṅela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru

* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ * **14:11:** Jud 1:7 * **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ * **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveeṅ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Kriisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. * **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham n̄gar pani le n̄gar tsiau imbool. Naghita an̄jela liim ve ru tikis patañani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patañani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron.*

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mboun

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoon̄ja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan̄, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza.*

³ Yes timbou mboun̄ to Mose, i be-soon̄ja to Maaron. Mboun̄ tawe in̄jarui Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo sak-sakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham n̄gar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau un̄gin nughmarin̄. Ve n̄gar tsio, ene iduduun̄ ve onoon mon.*

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaan̄. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarin̄ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur dudun̄jai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon̄ wa.”*

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 * **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

* **15:3:** Muun̄, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Sin̄sin̄jai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun̄ pa uleen̄ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun̄. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin̄ zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiaz̄na. * **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 * **15:5:** Syg 11:19

* **15:8:** Igham 40:34 * **16:2:** Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaan̄ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaan̄ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron tomania tutuun̄ tooni igheen ila.*

⁶ An̄jela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patañani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. An̄jela tana nonoghiin̄ja toozi in̄galaan̄ ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilon̄ ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisan̄jan le an̄jela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun̄ patañani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilon̄ tila.*

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloon̄ saveen̄ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa an̄jela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam loloz̄i na, ala alin̄ji izila pa taan.”

² Ra an̄jela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuun̄ ila ilin̄ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuun̄ja tiina kat.*

³ Mako an̄jela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin̄ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin

siŋ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *

⁴ Mako aŋela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin siŋ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

⁵ Ve naloŋ aŋela tau inŋin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muun geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaan kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. *

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilin siŋ pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun siŋ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” *

⁷ Ve naloŋ saveen ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov. Gabizoon tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako aŋela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta inŋin patanani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako aŋela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim inŋal Krisi aliina tau isaav ighe:] “Aloŋ. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imaamat ariiaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambanmbanji.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen

* **16:3:** Syg 8:8+ * **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 * **16:6:** Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 * **16:8:** Syg 8:12 * **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ * **16:12:** Syg 9:14 * **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19

ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa!"

¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon *

sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. *

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanjani to paatu enaenja, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *

17

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes anela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

* **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon.

* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * **16:20:** Syg 6:14 * **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 * **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 * **17:5:** Syg 14:8

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesnja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaanja gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham." *

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaang tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaanja. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sinjinai kat ve bodeen naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. *

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sinjinai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat.

⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

"Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene." *

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni

patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sin toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghham ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. *

⁷ Tauvene anjela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomanian livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani.

⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghmunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepooch maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. ‡

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghmunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja

gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinjin taan pa sooso rigmon. *

¹³ Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tinjin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” *

¹⁵ Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomanian gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghmunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiina tooni le kambanmbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinjinjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazon kat. *

* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ ‡ **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. * **17:12:** Dan 7:24 * **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 * **18:1:** Syg 10:1

2 I iboob aliina tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa!
Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne,
nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta
ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila
Maaron maata mako na,
tighamu imin lezi niazi to lep-
oogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man
sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati
naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi
mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *

3 Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev
nughmarin pa ghamuun ngar
saghati ve yesna tighurghur
boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen
tooni ariaana kat le ngar toozi
ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to
taan paam. Yesna tighurghur
boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeena
naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat.
Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala
tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi
ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.”
*

4 Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve
izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh
tana ve aghawaar. Mako
pale iyees gham pa ngar tooni
saghati, ve patanani tau pale
izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam.
*

5 Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala
izala le ikis sambam saamba.
Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov
tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

6 Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na,
apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya
tau aghe agham pani na, aghur
ite paam izala paavo ve agham
pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaana pa tam-
tamon ve ipaghun zi. Tau-
vene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa

ariaana kat ve aliini ila i tauu
rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso
ighunu le isoon katini. *

7 Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham
le taan pabodeena naol, ve
lepooch tooni poia le poia
kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan
yavyavuun tiina ve itan, lesa
iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau
garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa
gabua eta mako. Yau aat
naleep ila niag to ghamuun
pooz, ve lepooch tsiau poia
mon taghon taghon gha ila.
Yau naar gha lesa nataj?
Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot
payau mako.’ *

8 Patanani naol tau Maaron pale
ighuru pani, ene pale tisov
tivot pani pa aaz eemon.
Saawe tana, tanjiz, pitool, ve
moroghoon tomania mateegh
pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat
ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale
ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve
tapiri tiina kat.” *

9 Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesna
livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lep-
oogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe
tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa im-
bun, ene pale lolozu isaghat kat ve
titan tiina pani. *

10 Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu
le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep
soghan ve tinuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh
tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim
tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham
atuya tsio, ve rekia mon
saghatiin tiina igham ghom
gha umbiriis.” *

11 Ve zeran to raukoliin irau taan
isov pale lolozu ipatanan ve tipanin

* 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * 18:3: Syt 14:8, 17:2 * 18:4: Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

* 18:5: Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 * 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * 18:7: Is 47:7+ * 18:8: Yer 50:34

* 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * 18:10: Is 21:9 * 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma sijsinjai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniiñ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵ Zeran to raukoliin tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiina popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve sijsinjai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷ Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan

tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

¹⁸ Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau iza-zaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

¹⁹ Tauvene lolozi ipatanjan, titanina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde: “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

²⁰ “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanoonja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹ Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²² Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. *

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³ Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

* 18:22: Yer 25:10

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin
ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to
Maaron.

- 24 Yo ulinjliñ sinj pa tamtamon
patabuyaana to Maaron ve
yes propet tooni tomania eval
tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor
tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloony oroor tiina ivot
izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina tim-
bou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit
Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit
gha taleep poia wa. I eeza
tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le
tiina kat.” *

- ² Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve
ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon
tooni ene iduduun ve onoon
mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i
ighegherev tamtamon to taan
pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve
yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta
Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinjliñ sinj pa
yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta
aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni
tawe.” *

- ³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tighe:
“Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati
tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Ra nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan
(24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare
paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau
ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na
eeza tighe: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit
tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to
ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam
besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve
ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur
Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim

tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim
mako na paam.” *

⁶ Malau mako ve naloony oroor tiina
ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe,
luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve
imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat
tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu
tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tighe:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit
Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve
ighamgham pooz irau saawe.
* ”

- ⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloony poia, ve tapait
eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vainj
tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i
igharaat ghi wa.” *

- ⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja
pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu
igham igham pani na.
Nonoghiinja tawe, ingalaan ve
milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiinja tana izaan to ngar
duduunja maata maata tau Maaron
tamtamon tooni patabuyaana
tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe:
“Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau ti-
sain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron
vainj tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghang-
haniin na, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to
Maaron tau izaan toozi.’ ” Ve ipariaan
saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene
saveen onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi
aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.
Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai,
ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to
Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio
tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu
ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to
tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem
ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat
tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes
tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila
to Yesu.”

* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18
* 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg
21:2, 9 * 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham nŋar onoon ve itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghton nŋar duduunja mon. *

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiinja tooni, siŋ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve nŋar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagthoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonja, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve nŋalaanja kat.

¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat inŋin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siŋ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila nŋoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov.’ *

¹⁷ Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: ‘Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniinj tiina to Maaron!’ *

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos toma-

nia yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tinŋin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isun.

20

Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaanja kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmarinj muul sov le ndaman

* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:**

Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1

ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuḡ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliḡa, ve tipariaḡ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesḡa Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiḡ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaḡan le ndaman ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaḡa. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesḡa Krisi pale tigham pooz. *

Neer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilon ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh mariḡ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. *

Maaron koiḡa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron

tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesu tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiḡa tana tisov tilalez.

¹⁰ Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuḡ tiina kat. Ve yavyavuḡ toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuḡ pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonḡa ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tighe tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuḡ pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ḡar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepooḡ maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ḡar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tigheen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ḡar toz.

¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene iza to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. * **20:8:** Syg 16:14 * **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ * **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 * **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra naloon bobaaj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, taniiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.” *

⁵ Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa

tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaj ve iliiv tovaaj, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita anjela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enaaja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anjela tau isavsav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anjela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari ighama nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet mil-milia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiin ariaaja ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, anjela sanjavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

* 20:15: Mt 13:40, 25:41 * 21:1: Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 * 21:2: Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

* 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ * 21:4: Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * 21:5: Is 43:19;

2Kor 5:17 * 21:6: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * 21:7: 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * 21:8: 1Kor

6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 * 21:9: Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * 21:10: Hib 12:22+; Syg

3:12 * 21:11: Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 * 21:12: Ezek 48:30+

13 Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

14 Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, ti-bood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

15 Anjela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaan gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

16 Anjela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *
Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

17 Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtamon.

18 Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas.

19 Maet tintiina tau didiin ariaanja to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi sanjavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral,

20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *

21 Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

22 Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe.

* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveen palelaan. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveen tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. * **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 * **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

23 Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

24 Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazoon to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilon tila toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

25 Didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndo-room mako.

26 Nugh nugh pale tilon tila nugh tawe toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

27 Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilon ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilon ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron ingini na, yes mon ta irau tilon tila nugh tawe. *

22

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

1 Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

2 Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoon pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoona ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to

igharaat nughmarin, leso tileep poia.
*

³ Patanani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinari tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsiptooni niazi to ghamuun pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani.*

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi.*

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbon muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoon pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe.*

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni.*

⁷ "Ve uloon. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.' " *

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloon ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveen tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov.

Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru." *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, ungooza sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.*

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaan ve itaghoni." *

¹² "Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.*

¹³ "Yau naleep mungaana, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghon ngar tsiau." *

¹⁴ Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghon ataman tilon tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron.*

¹⁵ Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilon tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri.*

¹⁶ "Yau Yesu ta nambaan anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau alep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh

* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * **22:6:** Syg 1:1+ * **22:7:** Syg 3:11 * **22:9:** Syg 19:10 * **22:10:** Syg 1:3 * **22:11:** Ezek 3:27 * **22:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * **22:13:** Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 * **22:14:** Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * **22:15:** 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.”
*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighe: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tighe: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav ariaan pa yes tau ti-waat saveen tooni

¹⁸ Tamtamon tison tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliina tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

¹⁹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliina siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaan tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

²⁰ Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveen na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 * **22:17:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 * **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 * **22:19:** Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 * **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

June

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

July

date	Scripture	date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16	1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36	2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16	3	Rom 16:8-27
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10	4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27	7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32	8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20	9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44	10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31	11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	Rom 1:1-17	12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	Rom 1:18-32	13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	Rom 2:1-24	14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	Rom 2:25-3:8	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	Rom 3:9-31	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	Rom 4:1-12	17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5	18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	Rom 5:6-21	19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	Rom 6:1-23	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	Rom 7:1-14	21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	Rom 7:15-8:6	22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	Rom 8:7-21	23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	Rom 8:22-39	24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	Rom 9:1-21	25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	Rom 9:22-10:13	26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	Rom 10:14-11:12	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	Rom 11:13-36	28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	Rom 12:1-21	29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	Rom 13:1-14	30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	Rom 14:1-23	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma